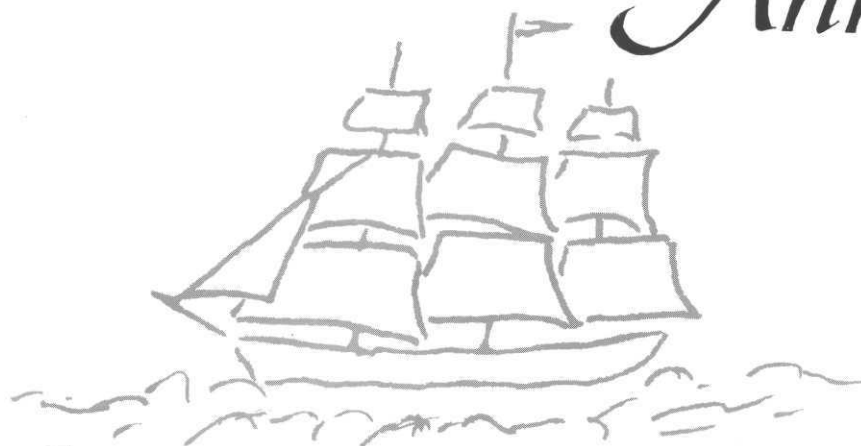


*Ancestors  
and  
Descendants  
of  
James Garcelon  
and  
Deliverance  
Annis*



**From Guernsey and Gloucester  
to Maine in the 18th Century**

# **ANCESTORS and DESCENDANTS**

**of**

## **JAMES GARCELON**

**and**

## **DELIVERANCE ANNIS**

**From Guernsey and Gloucester**

**to Maine in the 18<sup>th</sup> Century**

DATE MICROFICHED	
JUN 08 2005	
PROJECT and	G.S.
FICHE #	CALL #
ZLIB USCAN	6 0 0 8 3 9 2
6 1 5 7	

*FamHist  
929.273  
G164h*



*Dedicated to the memory of my grandmother  
Lillian O. Garcelon-5, No. 301  
who had a short life and a painful death.*

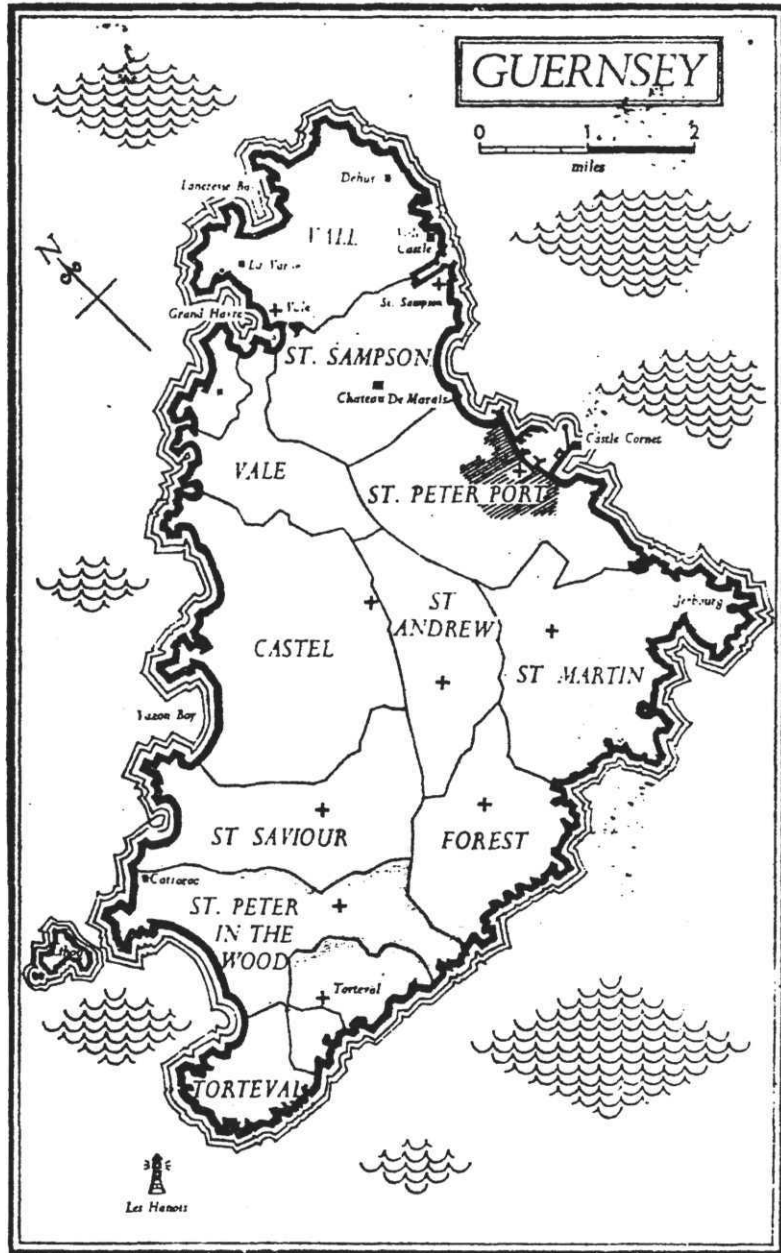
Compiled by  
Constance Franklin Richardson Hanscom  
B.A. Hunter 1955 M.S. Queens 1961

Printed By  
Downeast Graphics & Printing, Inc.  
Ellsworth, Maine  
November 2003

# GUERNSEY, CHANNEL ISLANDS

St. Peter-in-the-Wood – Birthplace of James Garcelon

St. Peter Port – Place of His Baptism



## FOREWORD

These records have been collected over a period of about twenty-five years but only recently was the decision made to print the material and so make it available to those who might be interested, as well as to preserve the family history. One reason in particular was the recent discovery of erroneous information which is being circulated, both in print and on the Internet. Most of the information in this compilation is supported by reference to the source from which it has been taken, which is not the case on the Internet and in some printed histories, where names and dates are incorrect and claims are made without foundation.

Research for this project was done in Augusta at the Maine State Archives, the Federal Archives at Waltham, Massachusetts, in Boston at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, in Auburn at the Androscoggin Historical Society, in Canada at the New Brunswick Genealogical Society, at the Essex Genealogical Society in Lynnfield, Massachusetts. Some facts were found at the Family History Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints at Salt Lake City and the Warren County Library at Warren, Pennsylvania. Every county court house in Maine was visited, as well as the Essex County Court House in Massachusetts. Every Maine cemetery mentioned was visited, as well as some in Pennsylvania, Minnesota and Massachusetts.

My years of volunteer work at the Federal Archives in Waltham, at the State House in Boston where state vital records were kept until moved to Columbia Point, and at 150 Tremont Street, Boston where city vital records were housed temporarily, enabled me to locate census records from 1790 to 1920, as well as many birth, marriage and death records of Garcelon descendants.

The fact that the Garcelon name is quite uncommon has made it easier to trace the family members. However, the belief that all Americans and Canadians named Garcelon descend from the original James proved incorrect after a Garcelon family from Quebec was discovered. Garcelons are found to this day throughout France, particularly in and around Mauriac which may have been the origin of the family back in the times when surnames were first adopted.

Though Pierre and Jeanne were totally French in background, they gave their son a completely English name, James. Probably this was to honor his godfather, James Le Ray. It is known that the latter had given him a "little silver mug" probably at the christening. The unusual name of James' wife, Deliverance, must have certainly been taken from the Bible, perhaps either from I Chronicles 11:14 "The Lord saved them by a great deliverance" or from Psalms 32:7 "with songs of deliverance."

Since James Garcelon left Guernsey as a young boy and apparently never returned after he went to sea, he may have felt no nostalgia for his birthplace, SARNIA, its Latin name. Anyone inclined to learn more about life in 19<sup>th</sup> century Guernsey, though later than the time of James, might read *The Book of Ebenezer LePage* by G. B. Edwards, where the following is found:

Sarnia Cherie, Gem of the Sea,  
Home of my childhood, my heart longs for Thee,  
Thy voice calls me ever, forget Thee I'll never,  
Island of Beauty, Sarnia Cherie.

## PEOPLE WHO CONTRIBUTED INFORMATION TO THIS PROJECT

---

Madge E. Ames  
Elaine Bacon  
Chris R. Brown  
Doris Johnson Calhoon  
Rosalind Conley  
Annie True Crockett  
Susan G. Diamond  
Daniel Garcelon Dunbar  
J. William Garcelon  
Gary L. Garcelon  
Peter James Garcelon  
Robert Gault  
Joanne Geyer  
Douglas A. Hall  
Carolyn Jones Halstead  
George F. Haney  
Ralph E. Hillman  
Frank Everett Howes  
Octavia Garcelon Johnson  
Warren Johnson  
Louise Judkins  
Rhea Garcelon Kingsley  
Lillian F. Millett  
Juleen Garcelon Reed  
Geraldine Garcelon Reynolds  
Caroline S. Ruda  
Paula Steckino  
Terry Garcelon Steele  
John L. & Frances N. Swift  
Norman G. Swift  
Robert L. Taylor  
Alma True Tripp  
David C. Young

If any names have been omitted, it is unintentional and the fault of the compiler who expresses sincere thanks to all who helped, whether in a small or extensive way. Some of those on the list are not even descended from James and Deliverance Garcelon but were pleased to give their assistance. If only more descendants had been willing to help, the results would have been much more satisfactory and complete.

Without the help of my late husband, Albert E. Hanscom, who spent countless hours accompanying me to cemeteries (often in isolated locations), courthouses, libraries, town halls and other places where records could be found, this project would not have been concluded. Many thanks are given to my son, Richard A. Hanscom, who gave a great deal of time assisting me with computer problems while the compiled records were being organized for printing and when advice was needed.

**ERRORS AND OMISSIONS ARE ENTIRELY THE FAULT OF THE COMPILER.**

## THE NUMBERING SYSTEM

The Register system of numbering, endorsed by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, is used here. It has been proven to be simple, easy to follow and the most accurate way to organize the large amount of material collected for a family history.

Numbers at the left margin are the Garcelon numbers. Every person born with the Garcelon name is assigned a number which is followed from birth to death. If the number has a plus + sign to its left, that indicates that the person's history is expanded further along in the account. By following that number, it is easy to move forward or backward.

The numbers at the beginning of the main paragraphs indicate the generation. For example: ANNABEL GARCELON-5 (PETER-4, DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1) shows that Annabel was of the 5<sup>th</sup> generation, daughter of Peter of the 4<sup>th</sup>, granddaughter of Daniel of the 3<sup>rd</sup>, great-granddaughter of Peter of the 2<sup>nd</sup> and great-great-granddaughter of James the immigrant ancestor, who is considered the first generation in North America. [Pierre, father of James, never left Europe so cannot be given No. 1.] Lower case Roman numerals indicate birth order of children in any family.

Of course, female Garcelons who married and had children took their husband's name. Their children would (theoretically) appear in the family history of that surname. Those lines are generally followed here only for one generation, if possible, and in a few cases somewhat further. To attempt to follow dozens of other surnames would be too complicated. The two exceptions are the Ames and Moody children of Lucy and Sally Garcelon, the only daughters of James and Deliverance.

Numbers in the index refer to pages, NOT to the Garcelon numbers. Because there is so much repetition among Garcelon first names, a birth date is included with the name, if at all possible, to reduce the confusion.

ALL LOCATIONS ARE IN THE STATE OF MAINE UNLESS NOTED OTHERWISE.

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

AA	Archives at Maine State Library, Augusta
AHS	Androscoggin Historical Society, Auburn
b.	born
bp.	baptized
c.	circa [about]
CT	Connecticut
CWR	Civil War Records, Augusta
DDF	Dotey-Doten Family
d.	died
d.s.p.	decessit sine prole [died without issue]
d/o	daughter of
EHL	Early History of Lewiston (handwritten)
GA	Georgia
g.s.	grave stone
HD	History of Durham
HLM	History of Lewiston, Maine
IGI	International Genealogical Index
IL	Illinois
IN	Indiana
int.	intentions of marriage
JM	Jordan Memorial
KS	Kansas
m.	married
MA	Massachusetts
MD	Maryland
MHGR	Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder
MN	Minnesota
MO	Missouri
NB	New Brunswick, Canada
NEHGS	New England Historic Genealogical Society
n.f.r.	no further record
NH	New Hampshire
NJ	New Jersey
NV	Nevada
NY	New York
OH	Ohio
OR	Oregon
PA	Pennsylvania
poss.	possible/possibly
s/o	son of
SS	Social Security
TR	Town Records
VR	Vital Records
VT	Vermont
WA	Washington
WV	West Virginia

# **ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF JAMES GARCELON AND DELIVERANCE ANNIS**

## **JAMES GARCELON**

The Town Church Register of St. Peter Port, Island of Guernsey, records the birth of JAMES GARCELON as follows: "Fils de Monsr Pierre Garcelon, Recteur de la Paroisse de St. Pierre du Bois, & de D[am]e Jeanne Bedat, Sa Femme, né le 4 d'Avril 1739." The record states that he was baptized the following day. So begins the story of a life which was to end after many travels and years later on November 18, 1813, in Lewiston near the banks of the Androscoggin River in the State of Maine.

JAMES GARCELON was the son of a Roman Catholic priest from the diocese of Clermont whose conscience led him to flee from France to London, abjure his former faith and commit himself to the Church of England on March 21, 1722, when he received permission to officiate in the Church in Guernsey. Of course, he would be welcome in that French-speaking community.

Two traumatic events occurred during James' childhood: the death of his mother when he was only three years old and the death of his sister, Louise, when he was 8. In addition, there was also the arrival of a step-mother in the household, followed by the children of the new marriage. The next event of which there is definite knowledge, from his father's writing, was the discovery that James had been sent to London at the age of ten to serve an apprenticeship as a seaman. What motivated his father to arrange what seems cruel treatment for such a young child, sent to live in a foreign land among strangers who spoke a different language, is hard for us to understand, and one wonders if the step-mother influenced the decision. The angry letter which James' father sent him in January 1750 tends to suggest that James must have been a very unhappy child.

Although there is no record of his voyages, after the initial trip to London, it is known from two letters sent by his father in 1753 that James had arrived at Cape Ann in the Colonies, now Gloucester, Massachusetts, and apparently his apprenticeship



had somehow been transferred to Captain Daniel Gibbs of that place. In the later years, James sailed to Lisbon and to Malaga, Spain, the only two places definitely mentioned, of many voyages which he undoubtedly made. In any event, by 1760 James Garcelon had become familiar enough with Gloucester and some of its inhabitants to meet and marry DELIVERANCE ANNIS. On February 29, 1760 she became his wife, as shown in Gloucester marriage records. James was not quite 21 years old, but Deliverance was a little older.

Gloucester records of births show the birth or baptism of five sons in the years 1761 through 1771. In 1771 James' father wrote that "Captain Rolland of Rue des Cornets" had told him of enjoying James' hospitality some two years before, having "eaten in a nice little house" which he had built. Around this time, James had written that he was poor and had to turn to fishing to earn his living. It seems that as a result of the Seven Years' War in Europe and the unrest in the American Colonies, trade between Europe and America was greatly diminished.

Perhaps that was the cause of the family's removal from Gloucester to Falmouth in the Province of Maine, which, according to family tradition, was the birthplace of daughter Lucy in 1773. There is some evidence that they lived for a time in Harriseeket, now Freeport, since the inventory of James' estate mentions a "small piece of land in Freeport." The shelling and burning of Falmouth by the British in October 1775 must have convinced James and Deliverance that a safer location was necessary. According to the *Lewiston Evening Journal* of July 4, 1895, in March 1776 they settled at Lewiston Falls, the exact location unknown. Their last child and second daughter, Sally, was born in June 1776, claimed by some to have been the first white child born there.

Quoting further from the *Journal*, it stated that two years later "James Garcelon took up a lot of wild land in the section now known as Garcelon's Ferry. A substantial timber house made of hard pine, hewed square and dovetailed at the ends, was built there near the [Androscoggin] river's bank just beyond where the road now turns away from the river." Mr. Garcelon "opened it for accommodation of travelers and for several years it was the only one in town. He established the first ferry across the Androscoggin in 1778, which was on the old post road between Portland and Augusta." It was not until April 30,



**1777 that "James Garsalon of Falmouth" transferred ownership of his dwelling house in Gloucester [Essex County Deeds 142:113], sold for £ 22.**

**So, after a rather turbulent start, it appears that James Garcelon settled down to a routine on land, and there is no way to know when he made his last voyage. He died at Lewiston on November 13, 1813 at the age of 74 and is buried in the Garcelon Cemetery on Ferry Road, Lewiston. He left no will and the extensive inventory of his estate taken on December 27, 1813 calls him "Mariner" and shows an estate of \$3,925.77, quite substantial for the time. His property included 100 acres in Lewiston, a small lot in Freeport, Cumberland County, called a ship yard, and a piece of land in Freeman, Somerset County. At this time, Maine was still a part of Massachusetts.**

**A sad tale of the last days of James Garcelon appears in the diary of a neighbor, Thomas Hodgkin, who wrote on August 13, 1812 that "at 10 o'clock in the Even I was Called upon to hunt for old Mr. Garcelon who had got into the woods in a Crazy fit unbenone to his folks...about 21 of us ranged the woods with lanterns till 2 o'clock and did not find him...in the morning soon as light there was about 70 hunting...he was found on the hill called Hogs back alive." Not as robust as his father who at 84 still served his parish. Was he a victim of Alzheimer's?**

**The Garcelon name was carried on in America where James found a wife and eventually had 56 grandchildren whose descendants have spread across the United States and Canada, and perhaps beyond. One great-grandson, Alonzo Garcelon, became Governor of Maine.**

**On December 31, 1867, James' oldest grandson, William, then nearly 82, wrote to the *Lewiston Weekly Journal* describing the collection of donations amounting to about \$350 from a number of states, as well as from Canada, which was used to erect a "very decent marble monument, to mark the place of their [James and Deliverance] burial in the graveyard, on their farm in Lewiston, where they lived and died more than fifty years ago." He stated that there were at that time nearly 700 descendants.**

**INVENTORY of an appraisal taken by Joel Thompson,  
Winslow Ames, and Loved Lincoln legally authorized to  
appraise the estate of JAMES GARCELON of Lewiston in the  
County of Lincoln, mariner deceased.**

Real Estate – One hundred acres of land being Lot No. one in the eighth range together with the house, barn, outhouses with the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging on which said deceased formerly lived - \$2,333.33

Half part of one pair of oxen	24.00	Six pewter plates	1.50
Half part of one pair of steers	12.00	Two pewter platters	1.17
Six milch cows	84.00	Two pewter basins	0.67
Half part of 2 two-year old heifers	11.50	Earthen & tin ware	3.50
Half part of 1 pair two-year old steers	7.00	Half bushel & peck measure	0.50
Half part of two yearling heifers	6.50	Hand saw	0.75
Half part four calves	7.00	One pair silver shoe buckles	2.00
One horse	10.00	Three silver knee buckles	2.00
Twenty-one sheep	42.00	One hide	1.60
Two fattening hogs	25.00	Three tables & four bedsteads	6.00
Two stow(?) pigs	8.00	One looking glass	0.83
Eight bushels corn	6.67	One small rope	0.67
Two bushels wheat	4.00	One flax comb	2.00
Twenty-five bushels potatoes	8.33	One churn	0.50
Two plow shares	3.95	Three pails	0.33
Eighteen harrow teeth	4.50	Two wash tubs	0.50
Three chains	6.67	One pr. Steelyards	0.67
Clevis & pin	0.25	One large Bible	4.00
Staple & ring	0.50	Two small Bibles	0.67
Iron	10.00	Two hymn books	0.33
Carthoops & boxes	4.00	One Town Offices book	0.83
One saddle & bridle	4.00	Leather in tanyard	2.00
One horse cart saddle	0.33	One half ten ton of hay	40.00
One saddle	2.00	One pale blue coat and waistcoat	10.00
Two old axes	2.00	One pair black velvet breeches	4.50
One fire arm	10.00	One blue coat	2.00
One fire arm	5.00	One pair black breeches	2.00
Ropes and blocks	1.50	One pair blue trousers	2.00
One half three ferry boats	15.00	One great coat with lining	2.00
Household ironware	8.00	One dark colour'd great coat	2.50
Three cranes & hooks	3.67	One thick jacket	1.50
Two pair fire dogs	2.50	One large hat	3.00
Fire shovel & tongs	2.00	One small hat	1.00
One silver watch	20.00	One clothes chest	2.50
Two silver table spoons	4.00	One horse collar	0.50
Six silver tea spoons	2.00	One note of Mark Garcelon	159.17
One pair silver sugar tongs	1.50	One note of Mark Garcelon	15.18
Warming pan	3.00	One note of James Garcelon Jr.	19.92
Crockery & glassware	2.00	One note of James Garcelon Jr.	136.81
One desk	6.00	One note of James Garcelon Jr.	11.73
One table	3.00	One note of James Garcelon Jr.	16.61
One case of bottles	2.50	One note of William Garcelon Jr.	86.64
One case of bottles	2.50	One note of Peter Garcelon	76.97
One case of bottles	2.00	One note of Peter Garcelon	31.52
Three feather beds & bedding	70.00	One note of Peter Garcelon	38.48
Two feather beds & bedding	50.00	One note of Peter Garcelon	8.32
One small bed & bedding	5.00	One note of David Fuller	120.40
One great chair	2.00	One note of William Garcelon	111.11
Seven small chairs	3.50	One note of Joseph Field	0.75
One loom warping bars & tackling	12.00	One note of Wm Garcelon Jr.	1.96
Three spinning wheels	1.67	Two notes of Thomas Silvester	55.04
One mare in hands of Robert Moody	23.40	One note of William Brooks	1.06
One half an ox killed by Mark Garcelon	9.00	One half a note of Job Silvester	9.25
Money in hand	24.06		
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$3925.77</b>		

This Inventory taken December 27, 1813 agreeable to a warrant from W. R. Blaisdell Esq.

Errors excepted (Signed)

**Joel Thompson  
Winslow Ames  
Loved Lincoln**

**The Adm'tor wishes to add to the Inventory a small piece of land in Freeport in the County of Cumberland called a shipyard. Another piece undivided in Freeman in the County of Somerset.**

**Lincoln SS Probate Court at Topsham 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1814.  
Personally appeared James Garcelon Adm'or of said deceased and made oath that the above is a true & perfect Inventory of said deceased's estate so far as the same has come to his hands & knowledge & if hereafter anything more shall come to his hands & knowledge he will render a true account thereof at the Probate Office for the County of Lincoln & the same being examined is accepted.**

**Jere Bailey, Judge of Probate**

Town Church registers (St. Pierre du Bois) **Avril 1739.**



**James**, Fils des Messrs Pierre Parcelon, Recteur de la Paroisse de St. Pierre du Bois, & de Sr. Jeanne Radat, sa Femme, est né le 4<sup>e</sup> d'Avril, 1739, & a été baptisé le lendemain, avec pour Parrains, les Sr. James Le Roy, Senr. & Jean son fils: & pour Marraine, M<sup>lle</sup> Marie Rose

**Martine**, Fille de Sr. Thomas Proulx, & de D<sup>ne</sup> Catherine Proulx, sa Femme, est née le 5<sup>e</sup> d'Avril, 1739 & a été baptisée le 13<sup>e</sup> dudit mois, avec pour Parrain, Sr. Louis Proulx: & pour Marraine, D<sup>ne</sup> Marie Proulx, & D<sup>ne</sup> Marie Elizabeth Proulx.

**Mario**, Fille de André Nafiel, & d'Olympe Nafiel, sa Femme, est née le 7<sup>e</sup> d'Avril, 1739 & a été baptisée le lendemain, avec pour Parrain, Daniel Nafiel: & pour Marraine, Marie Nafiel, & Compagnie

**Paul**, Fils de Daniel Landre, & de Jeanne Pesty, sa Femme, est né, & a été baptisé le 8<sup>e</sup> d'Avril, 1739, avec pour Parrains, Pierre Surolet, & Jean Mauger: & pour Marraine, Marie Surolet

**Elizabeth**, Daughter of Samuel Boudin, and of Elizabeth, his Wife, was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of April, 1739 and baptiz'd the 17<sup>th</sup> of the same Month; having for Godfather, Harry Cooke; and for Godmother, Mary Burquet, and Sarah Badcock.

**John**, Fils de Sr. Thomas Proulx, & de D<sup>ne</sup> Elizabeth Boudin, sa Femme, est né le 11<sup>e</sup> d'Avril, 1739, & a été baptisé le 15<sup>e</sup> dudit mois, avec pour Parrains, M<sup>re</sup> Jean Dobrie, & William Le Maurier: & pour Marraine, D<sup>ne</sup> Marie Proulx

**John**, Son of John Mills, and of Rachel Spooner, his Wife, was born y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of April, 1739 and baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of the same month; having for Godfather, John Williams, and Arthur Mayo: and for Godmother, Rebecca O'Brien.

**John**, Fils de William Proulx & de Marie Proulx, sa Femme, est né le 16<sup>e</sup> d'Avril, 1739 & a été baptisé le 22<sup>e</sup> dudit mois, avec pour Parrains, Jean de Vicoite, & William Proulx: & pour Marraine, Marie Proulx

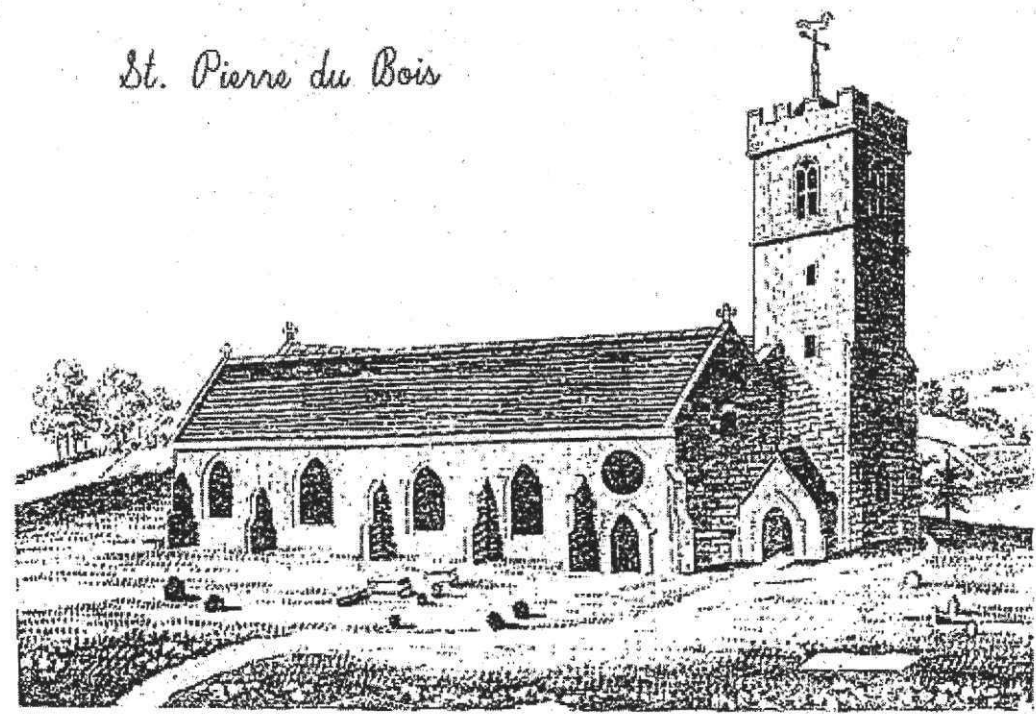
**John**, Fils de François Le Cocq, & de Rachel Le Roy, sa Femme, est né le 17<sup>e</sup> d'Avril, 1739 & a été baptisé le 22<sup>e</sup> dudit mois, avec pour Parrains, Jean Le Cocq, & Arthur Mayo: & pour Marraine, Collette Le Cocq

**Marie**, Fils de Kélier Blondel, & de Judith Heaume, sa Femme, est né le 18<sup>e</sup> d'Avril, 1739 & a été baptisé le 20<sup>e</sup> dudit mois, avec pour Parrains, Abraham Blondel, & Jean Heaume: & pour Marraine, Marie Guilbert

**Mario**, Fille de Charles Haloury, & d'Anne Guindry, sa Femme, est née le 18<sup>e</sup> d'Avril, 1739 & a été baptisée le 21<sup>e</sup> dudit mois, avec pour Parrain, Thomas De la Haye: & pour Marraine, Anne Le Maurier, & D<sup>ne</sup> Marie

**Marie**, Fille de Jean Roy, & de Bertrande Des Landes, sa Femme, est née le 21<sup>e</sup> d'Avril, 1739 & a été baptisée le lendemain, avec pour Parrain, Jean Broiard: & pour

St. Pierre du Bois



## **PIERRE GARCELON, FATHER OF JAMES**

The earliest record of Pierre found up to this time is that of his marriage on January 14, 1722 to Anne La Rue, taken from the Register of the Church of the Artillery at Spitalfields, London. This leads us to suppose that he left France sometime in 1721. How and where he met Anne La Rue can only be speculated upon, but the Church of the Artillery was a center for many French Huguenots who were escaping persecution by fleeing from their homeland. It is said that over 400,000 emigrated.

Huguenot records relate that a House of Charity for poor French refugees was established in 1690 in Artillery Lane, Spitalfields, when many Huguenots were leaving France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. The Church of the Artillery is said to have "boasted of some of the most eloquent French preachers in the metropolis." The name Spitalfields is derived from the town which grew up in the fields around St. Mary Spital, a medieval priory and hospital. It was in the old eastern part of London, not too far from London Bridge. In ancient times there was a Roman cemetery at that spot. Spitalfields Market is still shown on maps of today, but the Church of the Artillery has disappeared.

The only child of that first marriage was Pierre Garcelon, "son of Monsieur Pierre Garcelon, Minister of the Evangel and of his wife, Anne La Rue" born the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1724 and baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of that month, recorded in the Town Church Register. Pierre [Peter] was a seaman who died in July 1763 in Cuba. He married Marie Quesnel on July 10, 1752 on the Island of Jersey, but his will referred to his "beloved wife, Anne" of Tavistock, England. It is not known whether he had any descendants.

A later record from the Town Church states that "Anne de la Rue, wife of Mr. Pierre Garcelon, minister, has been interred the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1734." It appears that Rev. Pierre married for the second time early in 1735 but the record has not been found.

His second wife was Jeanne Bedat, the sixth child of Antoine Bedat and Petronille Leger, who was born June 6, 1708 in Bordeaux, France and baptized at St. Seurin's Church on June 17, 1708. The first child of Pierre and Jeanne was Louise



**Jeanne Charlotte who was born February 4, 1736 and baptized on February 19<sup>th</sup> at the Town Church. She died in 1747 when only 11 years of age. The second child of this couple was JAMES GARCELON born April 4, 1739, as shown above.**

**The burial of Jeanne Bedat "wife of Rev. Mr. Pierre Garcelon, Rector of this parish, aged about 33 years" was recorded at St. Pierre-du-Bois on March 8, 1742. Thus Pierre was left with two small children. He was married for the third time on January 16, 1743 to Anne Le Large who was called "Demoiselle" in the records of the Town Church, showing that it was her first marriage. She has erroneously been called Anne Carey by some people, but in his will Pierre himself named her Anne Le Large.**

**There were six children of the third marriage, one son and five daughters. The son, William, drowned in Holland at the age of sixteen, but at least two daughters married in London and had children there, so today Rev. Pierre may have British descendants from his third marriage. Those children are:**

- i. Anne bp. February 16, 1744, unm.**
- ii. William bp. June 17, 1745, drowned**
- iii. Martha bp. Aug. 31, 1748, m. ?**
- iv. Marie bp. July 26, 1751, m. about 1773**
- v. Susanne bp. May 15, 1753, m. 1777**
- vi. Judith bp. February 5, 1756, m. ?**

**Marie Garcelon married probably in 1773 John Potter (actually Jean Pottière, a French Huguenot). Her husband's name has been anglicized but an examination of the records (IGI) proves that the name was originally Pottière or Potière. The family was associated with the French church as far back as 1708. Godmother of the first child was Anne Garcelon, their grandmother, placing her in London in 1774. Marie's children, baptized at the Church of the Artillery, Spitalfields, (IGI) were (possibly incomplete list):**

- i. Daniel François Potter bp. June 1, 1774**
- ii. Susanne Potter bp. March 22, 1777**
- iii. Marie Anne Potter bp. Feb. 7, 1781**
- iv. Jean Guillaume Potter bp. June 8, 1783**

**Susanne Garcelon married on July 15, 1777 at St. Bride, Fleet St., London (IGI) Hugh Mills who may be the Hugh christened on Sept. 16, 1734 at St. Andrew, son of John and Issabella Mills. Children (possibly incomplete list), surname Mills:**

- i. Elizabeth Louisa bp. Dec. 25, 1780 St. Andrew, Holborn
- ii Hugh James bp. Jan. 5, 1783 St. Pancras Old Church
- iii. William Day bp. Sept. 19, 1784 St. Andrew, Holborn
- iv. Susanna bp. July 8, 1787 St. Andrew, Holborn
- v. Mary bp. Nov. 15, 1789 St. Pancras Old Church

Rev. Pierre made his will on August 14, 1769 and died on September 15, 1772. Ten letters which he wrote to his son, James, have been preserved and are in the archives of the library of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine. Rev. Pierre also sent James several sermons, writing that "If you are wise and God-fearing, you should profit from them." Of course, all his writings are in the French language. On March 12, 1773, Jean Godefroy, Rector of the parish of St. Sauveur [St. Saviour], adjacent to St. Pierre-du-Bois, wrote to James to notify him of his father's death and to give an accounting of the estate. One wonders what the third wife and half-sisters were doing at this time. Rev. Godefroy states that "they are all five in England and their mother also," apparently ignoring James.

In his next to last letter dated November 13, 1770, Rev. Pierre wrote: "I am in my 85<sup>th</sup> year and very feeble. However, I still serve my parish." A visitor to the church in Guernsey will find on the wall a plaque listing all the Anglican rectors who served the parish of St. Pierre-du-Bois beginning in 1663 (when it became an Anglican church), showing that Rev. Pierre's term of service lasted from 1739 to 1772. During the previous period from 1722 when he first arrived there to 1739, apparently he was assistant pastor or curate. His written sermons reveal that he was thoroughly versed in the Bible and held strongly to Calvinistic doctrine, but tell us little about him as a person. One can only imagine his life prior to the time in 1722 when he left France and arrived in London. Yet after his long years of service, the parishioners did not see fit to erect a memorial stone at his burial site, which was supposed to have been at the foot of the church tower where Jeanne and Louise were buried, as described in one of his letters to James.

REGISTER  
 OF THE CHURCH OF  
 THE ARTILLERY  
 SPITALFIELDS  
 1691—1786  
 EDITED FOR THE  
 HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON  
 BY SUSAN MINET  
 MCMXLVIII

188

MARRIAGES

2689. MAINGOT } 1721, 25 Juin. Annonces. Jaques Maingot, natif de Plasat, en  
 GUERIN } Saintonge, f. de Jaques Maingot, et de Marie Lallemont—Sara Guerin,  
 natife de la Rye, ff. de Pierre Guerin, et de Marie Jean.
2690. FOURNIER } 1721, 24 Déc. Isaac Fournier, (natif de Niort, en Poitou, f. de feu  
 THIBAUD } Isaac Fournier, et de Suzanne Caillon)—Marthe Thibaud, (natife de  
 St. Jean d'Angély, en Saintonge, ff. de feu Pierre Thibaud, et de Sarau de Tevenain);  
 mar. par Mr. Scoffier, Min. de cette ég. Annonces. Tém. Pierre Gear.
2691. ANDRIEU } 1721, 29 Déc. Annonces. Jaques Andrieu, natif de Londre, f. de  
 MENARD } Guillaume Andrieu, et d'Elizabet Jeyneau—Madeleine Menard, natife  
 de Harlem, ff. de Jean Menard, et d'Anne Vitou.
- ★ 2692. GARSELON } 1722, 14 Jan. Annonces. Pierre Garselon, natif de Moriague, en  
 LA RUE } Auvergne, f. de Pierre Garselon, et de Marie de la Garige—Anne  
 la Rue, natife de Lery, en Normandie, ff. de Gabriel la Rue, et de François Benard.
2693. FONTAINE } 1722, 23 Fév. Jaques Fontaine—Ester Faucon; mar. par Mr.  
 FAUCON } Pegorier, Min. de cette ég. Annonces publiées en l'ég. de St. Jean  
 St.; Cert. 18 Fév., signé par Mr. Piélat, Min. de lad. ég.



- April 27th, 1720.—René du Gat, born Protestant.
- May 14th, 1720.—Jacques le Grand, of Villedieu, abjured.
- May 23rd, 1720.—Mr. Jacques-Anges Armand, of Blois, and Demoiselle Marie-Anne des Murets, of Paris, his wife, both born Protestants (as they say) acknowledge their fault in having been to Mass, and particularly on the day of their marriage, and having promised solemnly to persevere with constancy in the profession of our holy religion, were admitted into the peace of the Church.
- August 31st, 1720.—Julienne Groslet, widow of Mr. le Petit, of St Malo, abjured.
- October 10th, 1720.—Mr. Pierre Gaultier and Dame Anne Ribaut, his wife, of the Province of Berry, and town of St. Savan à Loudun, in Poitou, both born Protestant and of Protestant parents.
- November 22nd, 1720.—Dame Marie du Blanchet, widow of Croix, widow of the Noble Paul Martin.
- December 23rd, 1720.—Jacques Brouard and Jacques Teardouneau, both of Poitou, of the town of Ponsau, born Protestants.
- March 21st, 1721-2.—Mr. Joseph Querry, formerly Priest Canon-Regular, and Prior, having cure of souls in France produced his Letters of Ordination as Deacon and Priest, a certificate of having abjured Popery in London, and a testimonial of good conduct signed by many Ministers in that city; after which having asked permission to exercise his ministry in this island; the Venerable, the Dean, promised to license him. He then took the requisite oaths, and subscribed the three articles of the 36th Canon. On the same day Mr. Pierre Garcelon, formerly Priest in the Romish Church, of the diocese of Clermont, in France, having exhibited similar documents, was admitted in the same manner to officiate in the Church in this island.
- [Mr. Querry was subsequently appointed Curate of St Saviour's, and Mr. Garcelon obtained the living of St. Pierre-du-Bois]
- May 6th, 1722.—In the Church of St Martin's, Thomas Dacher, native of St Martin, in Normandy, Roman-Catholic by birth, abjured.
- March 1st, 1724.—Claude Coquerel, from France, abjured.
- April 16th, 1725.—Jacques Drouet, from Normandy, abjured.
- December 18th, 1725.—Jean la Sevestre, native of Paris, abjured.
- February 23rd, 1725-6.—Mr. Jean La Serre, native of Bézamque, in Languedoc, abjured.
- September 15th, 1726.—Mr. Bernardin Rossignol, native of Quimper, in Lower Brittany, formerly Priest in the Roman Church, abjured in the Town Church, took the oath of supremacy and allegiance, and made the usual subscriptions.
- October 29th, 1727.—Jean Fendant, of Normandy, abjured.

Is it now time to bring this lengthy article to a conclusion. The fact or traditions that we have been able to gather are neither many in number, nor very great in general interest, but, such as they are, there are some persons to whom they may be not altogether unacceptable, as a slight contribution to our local history. It is well that such matters when once ascertained should be recorded; for the very circumstance of our not having been able to gather more information on the subject of the principal persons concerned in the above slight notices, proves how very soon events which are only handed down by oral tradition are apt to be forgotten. It is probable that there are many families in all the Islands who have quite lost sight of the interesting fact that their forefathers were sufferers for conscience' sake, and preferred exile from their native land to the temporal advantages which they might have secured by conforming to a religion which they were fully convinced in their own minds was altogether erroneous

E. McC—

SYNOPSIS OF THE PREHISTORIC REMAINS OF GUERNSEY.

This Synopsis is taken from "A report on the present state and condition of Prehistoric Remains in the Channel Islands" by Lieut. S. P. Oliver, R.A., F.R.G.S. It is printed here with a view to be useful, as a reference, and as a means of imparting information, to those who may have to vote or give an opinion when the subject of the preservation of these remains comes before the States. We believe that it will also be read by all our readers with peculiar interest, on account of its completeness, and the valuable details given.

Public interest in this matter has been awakened by the excellent letter which appeared in the last "Billet d'Etat" from the pen of Edgar McCulloch, Esq., as well as by the promise given at the recent States meeting that the subject would be investigated by a committee with a view to the preservation of this relic of the past. This promise is about being fulfilled, the "Billet" just issued having a proposition for the appointment of a committee.

We make no comments on the matter this month, preferring to deal with the subject later.

PREHISTORIC REMAINS AND SITES.

VALE PARISH.

No. 1.—Is a Cromlech, with peristalith and ortholiths, situate on L'Ancrese Common, it is known under the following names, "L'autel des Vardes," "Le Mont de la Varde," "Mont St. Michel." It is owned by the States of Guernsey with certain claims of pasturage and quarrying possessed by the inhabitants of the Clos de Valle. It is not in any immediate danger from quarrymen the States having undertaken to preserve it.

This Cromlech was discovered in 1811 and was fully examined in 1837 by Messrs. F. C. Lukis, Esq., Dr. F. O. Lukis, J. W. Lukis, Esq., Rev. W. C. Lukis, Thomas Harvey, Esq., and two assistants.

In consequence of some silly attempts to move some of the capstones of this structure, F. C. Lukis, Esq. obtained from the Royal Court a right to prevent persons doing any injury to it.

This authoritative interference has thrice been exercised; but in 1869 the sixth capstone was violently thrown down and broken by persons unknown.

No. 2.—A small Kist-Vaen with peristalith and remains of another Kist. It is situate on L'Ancrese Common. This is also owned by the States, and will be preserved. It was examined during the years 1837 to 40, by the Lukis family.

To the east of this Kist there are several props of stone, which evidently belonged to another similar structure; the removal of this Kist must have been effected more than eighty years ago.

No. 3.—A Kist, also on the same Common, called "La Mare aux Manves." It is said to belong to the family Mons. Fala, des Rocques Barres. It was examined in 1837 and 1844 by F. C. Lukis, Esq. It was found to have been greatly disturbed at some former period, probably by the workmen who destroyed the following Kist.

No. 4.—The remains of a Kist-Vaen situate about 100 yards to the north-east of "La Mare aux Manves." The kist was destroyed by the workmen who built the martello tower close by. It belongs to the States and will be preserved by them.

No. 5.—Is a Cromlech and peristalith, situate near the estate of Paradis. It is called "The Dé-has," or "Du Thus," or L'autel du Grand Sarazin. It belongs to the heirs of M. Jean De Havilland, and consists of large western chamber and avenue (Tripartite) with four exterior or adjoining chambers with outer circle, 60 feet in diameter, centre in main western chamber.

No. 6.—A simple Kist, at Paradis, called the "Tombeau du Grand Sarazin." It belongs to Mr. J. Colas who is desirous to preserve it. It was examined by F. C. Lukis, Esq., in 1838. The capstones were unhappily removed when the proprietor was absent by workmen who wanted stone for erecting the barn in the same farze field. No change has been made in its state since examination.

No. 7.—Remains of a Cromlech which was discovered in the year 1837, and examined at once by F. C. Lukis, Esq.

## WILL OF PETER GARCELON, SON OF PIERRE, 1724-1763

Copy of will found in Wills Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 1730-1800, 3:300  
Transcribed by the compiler

In the Name of God Amen - I, Peter Garcelon belonging to His Majesty's Ship Edgar, Francis William Drake, Commander, being at present in bodily health and of sound and disposing mind and memory and considering the Certainty of Death and the uncertainty of this transitory Life, for avoiding controversies after my Decease, make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say, FIRST I commend my soul to God that gave it and my body to the earth or sea as it shall please God to order and as for all my Worldly Estate, I give, bequeath and dispose thereof as follows, that is to say, my Just Debts and funeral Expenses (if any) being first paid and discharged, then all the residue of such wages, prize or shore allowance money as now is or hereafter may be due and payable for my Services and also all the other such wages, sum and sums of money, lands and \_\_\_\_\_Goods, Chattels and Estate whatsoever as shall be any ways due, owing or belonging unto me at the time of my decease, I give, devise and bequeath the same unto my well beloved Wife, Ann Garcelon of Tavistock in the County of Devon, her Heirs, E\_\_\_\_tors, Adm\_\_\_\_ors and assigns, and I do hereby nominate and appoint my said wife Ann Garcelon living as aforesaid Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former and other Wills & Testaments and Deeds of Gift by me at any time or heretofore made and I do ordain and ratify these presents to stand and be for my only last Will and Testament. IN WITNESS WHEREOF to this my said Will I here set my hand and seal the Twelfth day of February and in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third over Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith and so forth, and in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-two-----[signed] PETER GARCELON  
Signed, sealed and published in the presence of us - CHARLES MAITLAND, Master JNO GARLICK, Clerk

THIS WILL was proved at London the Eighth Day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-three the Right Worshipful \_\_\_\_\_

*Compiler's Note: In spite of the clear instructions in Peter's will, his father, Pierre, managed to supersede Peter's wishes and become administrator, as below:*

The administration of all and singular of the Goods, Chattels and Credits of Peter Garcelon, Master Sail Maker, late belonging to his Majesty's Ship the Edgard, Francis William Drake, Esq. Commander, which said Peter Garcelon dyed at the Havanna, on board the said ship, on or about June last was by us granted to the Reverend Mr. Peter Garcelon, his true and lawful father, being first sworn upon the Holy Evangelists, well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make a true and just inventory of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits and to exhibit the same in the Registry of our Court, on the time by law appointed, and also to render a good and faithful account thereof, when lawfully required. Given under the seal of this Deanery in the aforesaid Island of Guernsey, where stamped paper is not used, the day and year above written, and in the third year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the Third.....

**TRANSLATION of LETTER from GUERNSEY to JAMES GARCELON**

To Monsieur James Garcelon at Capp [sic] Ann St. Sauveur in Guernsey, the 12<sup>th</sup> March 1773

**Monsieur**

Although I have had no response from you to the letter which I wrote to you under date of the 19<sup>th</sup> October last, I believe I should write to you this second [letter], to instruct you more fully of the things which concern you happening since that time.

In my preceding [one] I informed you of the death of Monsieur your father which happened the 15<sup>th</sup> September 1772, his testamentary arrangements which may already be known to you and the choice which has been made of me to uphold your interests here, or to be your administrator of the assets of the said deceased. I also told you that there were some clerks of justice before whom everything must pass and that already they had begun to sell the furnishings, that according to the estimate which has been made and seen, what you have received of the said estate, I did not believe that there was a great deal due to you.

I must tell you today that everything is finished, that they have brought to the sale all the attention and exactitude possible in the division of the assets among you and your sisters, and it has been found that indeed far from something owed you as I had hoped, it is shown by an account which I am going to transcribe for you here, that your portion is greater than that of each of your sisters by 4 L 10 sols 6 deniers Tournois. You understand that the silver which you have received has been figured at pro rata of that which was found in the house. They wanted to estimate also the money which had been sent to you but I objected so strongly that it was not done. Here is the account:

Sale of the furnishings & effects of the estate	L	984	8	3
Income and farm of the parish		663	7	3
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2,647</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>
What you have received, estimated at		135	9	
Added to the total makes		2,783	4	6
What has to be deducted for debts and taxes		426	11	10
<b>AMOUNT OF THE ESTATE</b>		<b>2,356</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>
From which it is necessary to deduct		4	10	6
<b>Remaining to be divided into 3 equal portions</b>		<b>2,352</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
For the first third which is due to the widow		784		8 5/8
For the second third which must be placed in trust from which the widow will enjoy the interest during her life and which will return to the children in equal shares after her death		784		8 5/8
For the third part to the children in number of 6 which makes for each 130-13-5		784		8 5/8
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2,352</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

You see by this accounting that there should come to you after the death of your step-mother the 6<sup>th</sup> part of L 784 8 deniers Tournois which makes L 130 15 sols 5

deniers which will be assured for you in annuities in the name of Messieurs Carage & Molinie, executors of the last will of the late Monsieur your father.

I must tell you more concerning the mug of your late brother. I have so strongly insisted that it belongs to you that they have been forced at last to deliver it to my hands. I am in possession of it and am all ready to send it to you as soon as you have told me by what means it may be sent, unless you would prefer that I hold the total for you, which will be more certain for you and more convenient for me. If you choose the latter, I shall make an estimate and send it at the highest price possible.

There are in addition a spoon and a fork, also of silver, which with the mug all belonged to your late brother and which I have in hand. Give me your orders on that and I will execute them punctually. Persuaded that your sisters would write to you, I will not say any more about it, except that they are all five in England and their mother also. I have no more news about them.

I wish you good health and to all your family, and I beg you believe me your affectionate servant and sincere friend.

Jean Godefroy, Rector of the parish of St. Sauveur

I forgot to tell you that I also have for you your late father's watch. I will send it to you by the means below.

THE DOUBLE [ship] of this isle is leaving by way of the New World, also you will have two instead of one if they reach you; there will be in this isle good news for you that I have just learned. It is that madame your step-mother has given up her second third. If she persists in this plan, I would have your share to send you – L 130 13 sols 5 deniers Tournois

**NOTE ON COINAGE:** Tournois refers to coins struck at Tours, which were not as valuable as those struck at Paris. L or livre = pound, silver or gold coin.  
Sols. = silver coins, soldes or sous (from Latin *solidus*) 20 soldes = one livre  
Deniers = copper money (from Latin *denarius*) 12 deniers = one solde/sou



Mon cher enfant

J'ai reçu ta lettre que tu m'as écrit de Maligo deux mois après  
sa date, elle nous a fait beaucoup de plaisir d'apprendre  
de tes nouvelles & de ta famille qui commence à  
d'augmenter, Dieu veuille la bénir de même que le père  
la mère; tu dois maintenant penser à ménager ce que  
tu gagnes pour l'élever, et puis que tu as le bonheur d'être  
commandant d'un petit vaisseau, tu viendras à en commander  
un plus grand si tu es sage & que tu serves fidèlement les  
bourgeois comme j'espère que tu le feras: je serois bien  
consolé si je pouvois t'embrasser avant de mourir, mais il faut  
se soumettre à la volonté <sup>de</sup> Dieu qui gouverne toutes choses;  
je te recommande toujours sa crainte & son amour & son service  
élève tes chers enfants dans la même voie si tu veux en avoir  
de la joye. nous nous portons tous bien Dieu merci à présent  
nous avons failli à perdre la plus jeune <sup>de nos</sup> sœur, âgée de 11 ans  
petite verole qui a fait ici beaucoup de ravage, la sœur Marie  
qui est en apprentissage à Londres pour l'horlogerie a été au  
fort mal, mais Dieu merci elle est bien rétablie. ta mère te salue  
& moi t'embrassons aussi bien que ta chère femme & tes chers  
enfants, & vous souhaitons toute sorte de prospérité. je crois  
que si tu m'écrivais par Londres, j'aurois plus souvent de tes  
nouvelles & tu aurois plus souvent des nôtres. il faudroit faire  
l'adresse de tes lettres comme suit à Mr Matthieu Percharde  
negociant à Londres pour rendre à Mr Pierre Garcel ministre  
à Guernesey, & je te ferois réponse par le même Mr. il n'y a point  
de Commerce de cette île ni de celle de Jersey pour Baston ni  
pour Cap An, ce qui est cause qu'on ne peut avoir que rarement  
des nouvelles les uns des autres. je t'embrasse encore du plus  
profond de mon cœur & tous ceux qui t'appartiennent, & suis  
toujours ton bon & tendre père. P. Garcelon  
à St. Pierre du Bois ce  
18 mai 1767.

Mon cher enfant, il n'y a que 8 jours que je t'ai écrit  
par un Mr de Jersey qui va à la pêche sur le banc de  
Terre Neuve. je prens encore cette occasion afin que si  
tu ne reçois pas de mes nouvelles d'un côté, tu en reçois de  
l'autre. je te repète ici ce que je te mande dans mon autre lettre  
c'est que grace à Dieu nous nous portons bien pour le present,  
Dieu veuille qu'il en soit ainsi de toi, de ta femme & de ta famille,  
que nous embrassons du plus profond de notre cœur. comme il n'y  
plus de deux que nous n'avons su de tes nouvelles ce qui nous  
cause beaucoup de chagrin, je te prie de m'écrire au plutôt par London  
adresse la lettre à Monsieur Percheron Negociant audit London  
pour me la faire tenir.

je ne savois pas jus qu'à present qu'il y a deux Mrs Mesurier à  
Boston ou aux environs, l'un nommé Thomas dans Boston même  
l'autre James qui se tient à Marblehead. ce dernier est de la paroisse  
de St Pierre du Bois. il est fils du Sr Pierre <sup>Mesurier</sup> de la Mare; & tu dois le  
connoître; l'autre est de Torteval. Tu pourras savoir de leurs  
nouvelles par Mr Job Prince Marchand à Boston pour lequel  
ces Mrs Mesurier navigent, tu pourrais m'écrire par eux si  
tu pouvois faire connoissance avec eux, & peut être recevoir par leur  
moien ce que tu as ici. je te recommande toujours la crainte  
à Dieu nous nous embrassons tous du profond de nos cœurs.  
je suis toujours ton tendre per père age de 83 passés je  
ne souhaite rien tant que te voir avant que de mourir  
S'il y aisoit à Dieu. Pierre Garcelon  
à St Pierre du Bois ce 12 Mars 1770.

## **JEANNE BEDAT, MOTHER OF JAMES GARCELON**

**Jeanne Bedat daughter of Antoine Bedat and Petronille Leger, was born June 6, 1708 in Bordeaux, France and was baptized on June 17, 1708 at St. Seurin in Bordeaux. Pierre wrote to James that James' mother was "of the Chartrons" which was and remains the harborside area of Bordeaux and was actually in the parish of St. Rémi, but for some reason, baptisms were performed at St. Seurin, an ancient and very important church, parts of which date from the 11<sup>th</sup> century. The bell tower was constructed in the 12<sup>th</sup> century. Roman burials on the site show that it was a very ancient place of worship long before the present church was built.**

**A visitor to the church may see the font at which Jeanne was baptized. Her godfather was Louis Vizioneux and her godmother was Jeanne Ferran, for whom she must have been named. The baptismal record, which was found during a visit to the *Archives Municipales* of Bordeaux, shows that Antoine, her father, was a "tonnellier" defined as a "wet cooper" which is entirely consistent with the fact that Bordeaux was one of the most important wine exporting cities of Europe. In fact, in the eighteenth century, Bordeaux was, after London, the largest port in Europe.**

**Stendahl in *Travels in the South of France* wrote: "Foreign ships cast anchor opposite les Chartrons which is why most wealthy Bordeaux merchants live on this magnificent quay or on the superb rue Pavée des Chartrons." Certainly the Bedats were not a wealthy family, but over the course of the years from 1696 through 1720, at least 11 children of Antoine and Petronille were born and baptized. [She is variously called Peyronne, Petronne, Tonille, Paironne as well as her actual name, Petronille.] On October 2, 1695 Antoine Bedat and Peyronne Leger received the nuptial benediction in the Church of St. Rémi with four witnesses (of course all male) present, one of whom was Henry Bedat, perhaps a brother of Antoine.**

**On June 17, 1696, the first child, Blanche Bedat, was baptized, having been born June 16. After this, at two-year intervals, the children arrived. The volume for 1698 was unavailable, but on July 28, 1700 Marguerite was born. On March 9, 1702, Jacques was born; on Jan. 23, 1704 Simonne was born; on July 5, 1706**

**Jean Baptiste was born; and, as stated above, in 1708 JEANNE, the one important to this history, was born.**

---

**The list continues with Jean born July 27, 1710; Françoise born Sept. 29, 1712 (baptized the same day, probably died as an infant); Françoise (again) on Jan. 26, 1714, and with the year 1716 no birth record was found for a child of Antoine and Petronille, maybe my oversight or maybe a failure to record it. Again on September 3, 1718 Madeleine was recorded with godfather Raymond Leger (possible brother of Petronille?) and the last child of the family, born on March 5, 1720, was Marianne Bedat.**

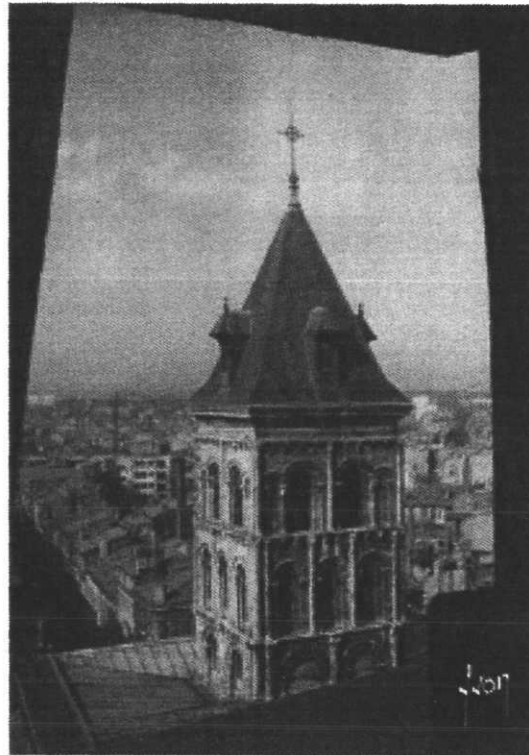
**The baptismal record of Petronille (or Peyronne) states that she was the natural and legitimate daughter of Raymond Leger and Blanche Ruade born on Wednesday about 4 o'clock in the evening December 29, 1677, baptized at St. Seurin on January 2, 1678 with godfather named William Milon and godmother Peyronne Gran. There is a record at St. Rémi of the death of Raymond Leger on January 30, 1679, possibly the father of Petronille. Later under date of December 10, 1744 at St. Rémi is the record of the death of Raymond Leger, master trader, aged 74 years "died and has been buried in this church the 11<sup>th</sup> in the presence of the undersigned." His age might make him brother of Petronille.**

**In the year 1753 Pierre wrote to James that "relatives from Bordeaux" had visited him and a year later he wrote that "one of the uncles" from Bordeaux had called on him. It is assumed that Pierre meant one of Jeanne's brothers, Jacques, Jean Baptiste or Jean. Was James named for her brother, Jacques, the French form of James? The mention of these visits seems to indicate that there was no animosity felt between the Anglican rector and the Roman Catholic Bedats.**

**A search in the records for the death of Petronille Bedat soon revealed that it was not among the Bs but among the Ls. "Petronille Leger, widow of Antoine Bedat, aged 88 [not correct] years, died and has been buried in the cemetery - St. Remi - February 21, 1759." The French, unlike the English, give women the dignity of keeping their birth name until the end.**



**St. Seurin Church of Bordeaux  
Baptismal Place of Jeanne Bedat**



92 693  
 L'an mil sept cent huit le dix-septième  
 juin le soussigné au Capitole Jeanne  
 Bedat fille de Antoine Bedat tonnellier  
 et de Petronille Leger des Chartrons mariés  
 mariés. est en l'Église de  
 St. Seurin de Bordeaux et au  
 baptême de l'enfant  
 a été l'écriteur et la marraine  
 Jeanne Ferran p<sup>re</sup> p<sup>re</sup> Jacques  
 et Blaise Carreau. Les Carreaux  
 Jean Signay, son t<sup>er</sup> t<sup>er</sup> p<sup>re</sup> de la ville  
 de Bordeaux

**L'an mil sept cent huit le dix-septième juin le soussigné a y baptisé Jeanne Bedat fille de Antoine Bedat tonnellier et de Petronille Leger des Chartrons mariés. Cet enfant est né le sixième du dit mois et an. [Capitals added by compiler.]**

## *Ancestors of Jeanne Bedat*

### **Antoine Bedat**

b: Abt. 1670 in France  
m: October 02, 1695 in Bordeaux, France  
d: Bet. 1721 - 1750 in France

### **Jeanne Bedat**

b: June 06, 1708 in Bordeaux, France  
m: Abt. 1735  
d: March 06, 1741/42 in Guernsey, Channel Islands

### **Raymond Leger**

b: Abt. 1650  
m: Abt. 1675 in Bordeaux, France  
d: January 30, 1678/79 in Bordeaux, France

### **Petronille Leger**

b: December 19, 1677 in Bordeaux, France  
d: February 1759 in Bordeaux, France

### **Blanche Ruade**

b: Abt. 1655



St. Seurin Church Bordeaux



*Elce*

## **DELIVERANCE ANNIS, WIFE OF JAMES GARCELON**

**On February 29, 1760 DELIVERANCE ANNIS became the wife of James Garcelon in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts (VR). James was not quite 21 years old, but Deliverance was a little older, having been born at Gloucester on November 7, 1735, daughter of Isaac Annis and Experience Haraden (VR). James' father wrote to him that he was pleased to know that James had married "a respectable woman from a well-bred family." It seems as though James never told his father the name of his wife because in a letter of 1770 Pierre wrote that he was sending 6 silver teaspoons for James' wife, but marked with James' name "not knowing what hers was." Today such an oversight seems extremely strange!**

**As to the "well-bred family," Deliverance on her father's side was a third generation descendant of Cormac [later Charles] Annis, an Irish immigrant supposed to have come from Enniskillen, Ulster – Cormac-1, Isaac-2, Isaac-3. On her mother's side she was descended from Edward Haraden/Harraden, perhaps an immigrant from Scandinavia – Edward-1, Benjamin-2, Experience-3. Both of these immigrant ancestors had married into long-established New England Colonial families in Essex County.**

**Deliverance was the third child in a family of nine children, two of whom had died young. Her father was a joiner and served in the Louisburg Expedition in 1745 as a lieutenant in the 7<sup>th</sup> Company of Col. Robert Hale's 5<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Regiment. [Refer to *The Ancestry of Annis Spear 1775-1858* by Walter Goodwin Davis, pp. 119-126 and *Essex Antiquarian* of December 1899, pp. 184-6.]**

**Although the first three sons of Deliverance and James (i.e. James, William and Peter) carried on the given names of their father's family, it seems that the fourth and fifth sons, Daniel and Mark, bore names from the Annis family. Her younger brothers, Daniel Annis and Mark Annis, were close in age to her husband. In particular, apparently Mark Garcelon, the youngest son of James and Deliverance, was named to memorialize her brother, Mark Annis, a mariner who never returned from a voyage. Administration on his estate was granted on November 19, 1764. He left a wife but no children.**

Perhaps the youngest Garcelon child, Sally, was named for Deliverance's sister, Sarah, who was about two years younger than herself.

---

As was the case with most women of her era, little is known about the life of Deliverance. She must have been totally occupied with the bearing of and caring for her seven children, and especially with the problems of moving the household two or three times during the years 1772 through 1776. Unfortunately, none of the children, as far as is known, found time to write any remembrance of her life.

She was mentioned in a diary entry of May 1814, at the time when the spring run-off raised the level of the Androscoggin River so that "it was just to the top of the upper doar (sic) Stone of old Mrs. Garcelon's dore (sic)." One may speculate that she was living in the old brick house which was built at Garcelon's Ferry by Mark Garcelon, the youngest son, but there is no proof. The original house which James Garcelon built was, according to the inventory, "on Lot No. One in the eighth range" including house, barn, outhouses. Who was living there? One account indicates that fourth son Daniel lived on Lot One.

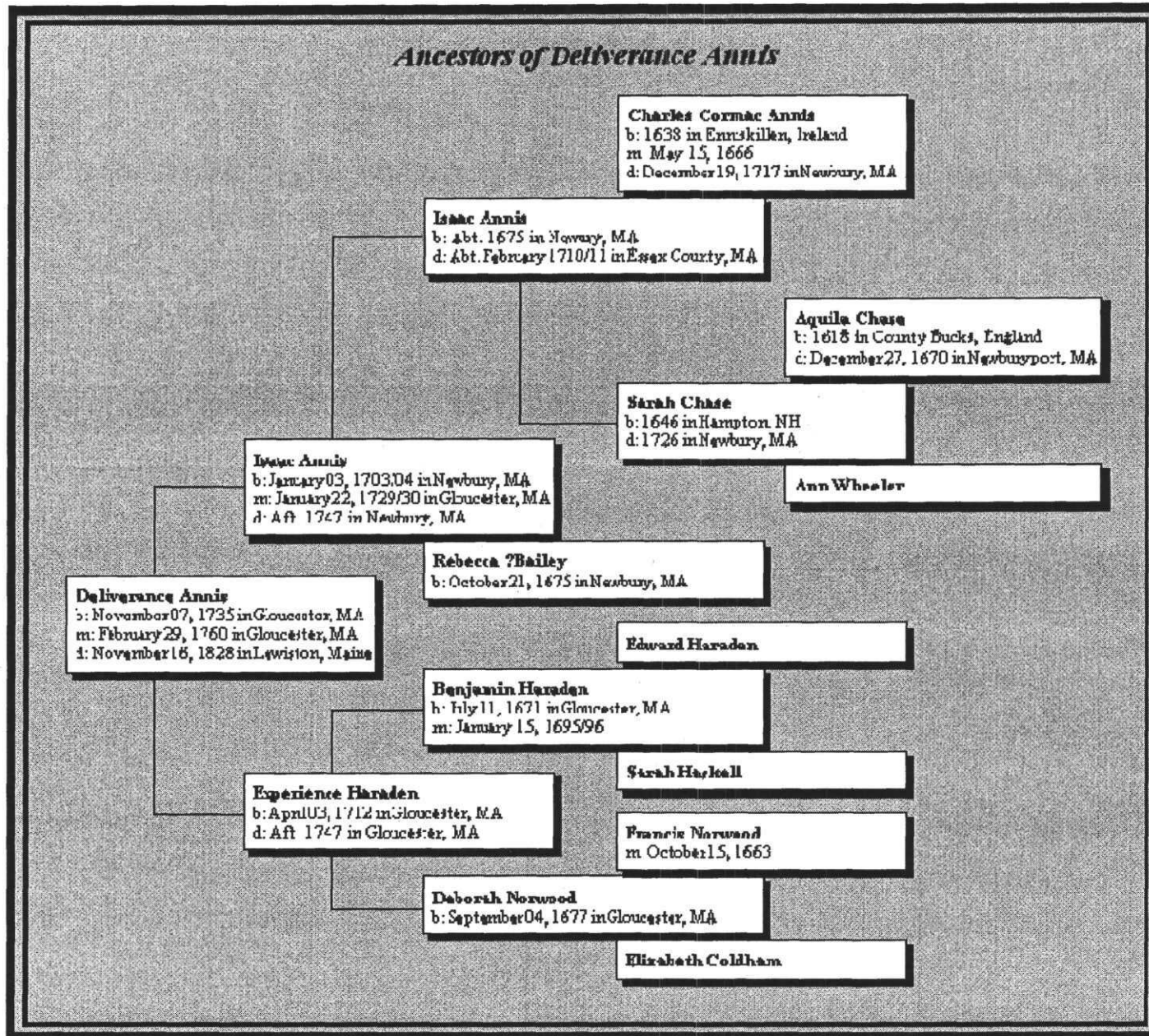
Deliverance outlived James by fifteen years and died at age 93 just after her birthday, on November 16, 1828.



**Old Brick House**



## Ancestors of Deliverance Annis



BIRTHS RECORDED AT  
GLOUCESTER, ESSEX COUNTY, MA

272

GLOUCESTER BIRTHS

GANNAGE, Epes, s. John and Anna (Gott), June 24, 1790.  
P. R. 357.  
Esther, d. John and Anna [Anne. c. R. 5.] (Gott), Feb. 6,  
1778. P. R. 357.  
Hannah, d. John and Anna (Gott), Feb. 20, 1768-9. P. R. 357.  
James, s. John and Anna (Gott), Nov. 16, 1783. P. R. 357.  
[bp. Aug. c. R. 5.]  
John, s. John and Anna (Gott), Jan. 14, 1771. P. R. 357.  
John, 3d, s. John, jr. and Dolly (York), May 3, 1804.  
P. R. 357.  
Richard Tufts, s. Anna, Apr. 9, 1786.  
Samuel Gott, s. John and Anna (Gott), Jan. 19, 1775.  
P. R. 357.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C. R. 3.  
Stephen, s. John and Anna (Gott), Nov. 3, 1780. P. R. 357.



GARCELON, Daniel, s. James and Deliverance, Feb. 5, 1768.  
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. c. R. 1.  
Mark, s. James and Deliverance, Jan. 22, 1771.  
Peter, s. James, bp. July 14, 1765. c. R. 1.  
William, s. James and Deliverance, July 2, 1763.

GARD (see also Guard), William, s. Thomas, mariner, and  
Lucy S., Aug. 4, 1848.

GARDENER (see also Gardner), Mary Ann, d. George, bp.  
Oct. 29, 1829. [1826?] c. R. 6.

GARDINAR (see also Gardner), George, s. James and Eliza-  
beth, Mar. 22, 1664.  
James, s. James and Elizabeath, Oct. 5, 1663.

GARDINER (see also Gardner), Sara, d. James and Eliza-  
beth, Apr. 16, 1662.

GARDNER (see also Gardener, Gardinar, Gardiner), Abigail,  
d. John, jr. and Rebeka, Oct. 8, 1733.  
Abigail, d. David, bp. July 1, 1759. c. R. 1.  
Abigaill, d. James and Abigaill, Aug. 29, 1708.  
Abigal, d. David and Mary (Gardner), May 26, 1754.  
Abigal, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1755.  
Arthur, bp. July 28, 1839. c. R. 8.  
Benjamin Perkins, s. Coas, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. c. R. 1.  
Benjamin Perkins, s. Coas, bp. May 8, 1774. c. R. 1.  
Betsy, d. Coas and Lucy, July 3, 1785.

James Garcelon was born  
 September 4 — 1761  
 William Garcelon was born  
 July 12 = 1763  
 Peter Garcelon was born  
 July 8 = 1765  
 Daniel Garcelon was born  
 February 5. - - 1768  
 Mark Garcelon was born  
 January 22 = 1771

I think this is doubtless  
 the hand-writing of our an-  
 cestor James Garcelon, since  
 there are traces of the French  
 Language in it. And perhaps  
 the only specimen of his  
 hand-writing in existence.

Lucy Garcelon born Sept. 27 1773  
 Sally Garcelon born June 27 1776  
 Names of the two daughters of the  
 family

Octavia S. Garcelon.



## THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND DELIVERANCE

1. **JAMES GARCELON-1**, son of Pierre Garcelon and Jeanne Bedat, was born April 4, 1739 on the island of Guernsey and died November 13, 1813, at Lewiston, Androscoggin County, ME (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He married at Gloucester, Essex County, MA on February 29, 1760 **DELIVERANCE ANNIS**, daughter of Isaac Annis and Experience Haraden born at Gloucester on November 7, 1735 (VR) and died at Lewiston on November 16, 1828 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).

Children, first five b. Gloucester (VR):

- +2. i. **JAMES** bp. Sept. 6, 1761.
- +3. ii. **WILLIAM** b. July 2, 1763.
- +4. iii. **PETER** bp. July 14, 1765.
- +5. iv. **DANIEL** b. Feb. 5, 1768.
- +6. v. **MARK** b. Jan. 22, 1771.
- +7. vi. **LUCY** b. Sept. 27, 1773 (family record).
- +8. vii. **SALLY** b. June 27, 1776 (family record).

2. **JAMES GARCELON-2 (JAMES-1)** was born September 4, (according to a record believed to be in his father's handwriting) and baptized on September 6, 1761 at the First Parish Church, Gloucester, MA and died on December 28, 1838 77y at Lewiston (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He married first on April 15, 1783 [recorded as James Joseling] **ELIZABETH DYER**, "he of Lewiston" [Marriages in Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth) Solemnized by Rev. Ephraim Clark, Pastor 2<sup>nd</sup> Parish, in Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder, hereafter MHGR, III:187]. She was born on November 17, 1757, probably daughter of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, and died at Lewiston on November 23, 1828 aged 71 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).

James, called "Elder James of Lewiston," married second, published December 3, 1831 in Minot (VR), **JENNET/JEANETTE PETTINGILL/PETTINGELL** "of Minot" who was born on March 13, 1791 at Bridgewater, MA, daughter of Hugh Pettingell and widow Hannah Snell, and died February 7, 1860 at Lewiston. Refer to *Pettingel Genealogy*, p. 115. James Garcelon, according to *A History of the Baptists in Maine* by Rev. Joshua Millett, was one of the original members of the Lewiston church and was ordained at Webster in September 1809. "The most of his ministry was devoted to the benefit of destitute churches,

officiating one year only in this [Lewiston] church as pastor." According to an early newspaper account, James Garcelon, the oldest son, held Lot 2, Range 7 in Lewiston. The *Lewiston Evening Journal* of July 4, 1895 stated that James died "in 1838 on the same farm which he took as wild land and which is now occupied by his grandson, Joseph."

Children, from handwritten *Early History of Lewiston* by Colonel William Garcelon [hereafter EHL], by first wife:

- +9. i. ESTHER b. Mar. 9, 1784.
- +10. ii. LUCY b. July 13, 1785/6.
- +11. iii. ABIGAIL b. Apr. 21, 1787.
- +12. iv. ELIZABETH b. Mar. 24, 1789.
- +13. v. JAMES b. Apr. 3, 1791.
- +14. vi. SAMUEL DYER b. June 22, 1793.
- +15. vii. SALLY b. Aug. 23, 1795.
- +16. viii. DEBORAH b. July 30, 1797.
- +17. ix. SUSAN b. Dec. 25, 1806.

Child by second wife:

- +18. x. JUSTUS PETTINGILL, b. Feb. 9, 1833

3. WILLIAM GARCELON-2 (JAMES-1) was born at Gloucester, MA on July 2, 1763 (VR) and died at Lewiston on January 19/20, 1851 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). An obituary in the *St. Andrew's [New Brunswick] Standard* stated that William Garcelon "formerly of Oak Bay" had died in Lewiston at the age of 88 and that in 1810 he had come to New Brunswick where "he purchased and long held an extensive freehold property." He married at Lewiston on May 8, 1784 [recorded as William Joslan at Cumberland] (VR) MARIA HARRIS, daughter of Lawrence Jackson Harris and Lydia Barron, who was born on March 14, 1763 and died at Lewiston on July 2, 1850 aged 88 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery), published in *The Maine Farmer* on July 11, 1850. See also *A History of Lewiston, Maine with a Genealogical Register of Early Families* by Janus G. Elder [hereafter HLM], 202. According to an early newspaper account, William Garcelon, the second son, held Lot 1 in Range 7, but for some reason decided to move with most of his family to New Brunswick, Canada, and is said to have resided there for 37 years, where some of his descendants continue to live. His oldest son, William, called Colonel, took over the Lewiston farm.

**Children, b. Lewiston (EHL):**

- +19. i. **SALLY** b. Jan. 8, 1785.
- +20. ii. **WILLIAM** b. Sept. 21, 1786.
- +21. iii. **JAMES** b. June 27, 1788.
- +22. iv. **ISAAC** b. July 22, 1790.
- +23. v. **LYDIA** b. Feb. 4, 1793.
- +24. vi. **JOSEPH** b. Feb. 16 (or Apr. 7), 1795.
- +25. vii. **MOSES HARRIS** b. Oct. 25 (or Nov. 23), 1797.
- +26. vii. **DAVID** b. Apr. 12, 1799.
- +27. ix. **JANE** b. Jan. 31, 1801.
- +28. x. **HARVEY** b. Jan. 29, 1803, Durham.
- +29. xi. **HARRIS** b. Sept. 15, 1804, Durham.

**4. PETER GARCELON-2 (JAMES-1) was born July 8 (according to a record believed to be in his father's handwriting) and baptized July 14, 1765 at First Parish Church, Gloucester, MA (VR) and died, probably at Lewiston, on June 19, 1827 61y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He married at Lewiston on March 8, 1787 KATHERINE MILLBANK (IGI), daughter of Philip Millbank and Lucy Dyer [Marriages in Falmouth, Jan. 15, 1767 – listed as "Philip Mill Banks & Lucy Dyer," MHGR III:103]. Katherine was probably born at Lewiston on November 11, 1767 (figured from age at death) and died there April 8, 1831 63y 4m 24d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Their intention of marriage, dated January 30, 1787 in Durham, was given as "Mr. Peter Joslyn and Miss Katy Banks, both of a place called Lewiston"(VR). There was obviously confusion about the spelling of the name Milbank, Millbank or Millbanks, but Revolutionary War records, as shown in *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*, X:729, list Philip's name as Millbank. According to an early newspaper account, Peter, the third son, had Lot 2 in Range 8. Quoting the *Lewiston Evening Journal* of July 4, 1895, "the children of Peter Garcelon were all born on the farm which he took as wild land in the last part of the eighteenth century."**

**Children, b. Lewiston (EHL):**

- +30. i. **PETER** b. Nov. 26, 1788.
- +31. ii. **THANKFUL** b. Nov. 23, 1790.
- +32. iii. **EBENEZER ANNIS** b. Nov. 22, 1792.
- 33. iv. **DELIVERANCE A.** b. Apr. 17, 1795; d. Dec. 1, 1832 37y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery); unm.

### Children (cont.):

- 34. v. LUCY M. b. Jan. 27, 1798; d. Jan. 14, 1841  
42y 11m 17d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery);  
unm.; "of lingering consumption".
- +35. vi. DANIEL b. Feb. 20, 1800.
- +36. vii. PHILIP MILLBANK b. Dec. 7, 1805.
- +37. viii. HOSEA b. Apr. 9, 1810 (or 1812).

5. DANIEL GARCELON-2 (JAMES-1) was born at Gloucester, MA on February 5, 1768 (VR) and died, probably at Lewiston, on November 15, 1798 30y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Microfilm records of the Androscoggin Historical Society at the Maine State Archives in Augusta (hereafter AA) show intentions of marriage on September 20, 1790 of "Mr. Daniel Garcelon of Lewiston and Miss Hannah Barker of Royalsboro [now Durham]." Other records refer to Daniel's widow as Polly Parker, whose intentions of marriage were published on Jan. 22, 1800 (HLM 325) to Elias Staten, by whom she had four children: Keziah b. Nov. 11, 1800; Sally b. Mar. 11, 1802; Louisiana b. May 12, 1804; Samuel W. b. Oct. 3, 1806. In 1840 Elias and his family were living at Minot. Polly died July 29, 1849 aged 82 (*ibid.* 325). Daniel Garcelon is said to have had Lot 1 in Range 6.

### Children, b. Lewiston (EHL):

- +38. i. POLLY b. May 11, 1792.
- +39. ii. ANNIS b. Sept. 12, 1794.

6. MARK GARCELON -2 (JAMES-1) was born at Gloucester, MA on January 22, 1771 (VR) and died at Lewiston on December 27, 1830 60y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He married first at Topsham on October 11, 1792 HANNAH AMES [MHGR VII:172]. She was born at Lewiston on February 16, 1771, daughter of James Ames and Elizabeth Hall, and died there May 17, 1819 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Mark married second (int.) at Brunswick on June 28, 1823 Mrs. ELIZABETH ROSS FIELD, widow of John Field (VR). She died September 16, 1863 84y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Mark, the fifth and youngest son, is said to have had Lot 2 in Range 9 and, according to the *Lewiston Evening Journal* of July 4, 1895, he "built the large brick house now standing at the Ferry, and started the tannery which was carried on there for a long time." He was sometimes called

**"Captain." On May 1, 1828 Mark "yeoman of Lewiston" quitclaimed all real estate which "belongs to me out of the estate of my mother" being 1/7 part of Lot No. One Range 8 about 9 acres [Lincoln County Registry of Deeds 4:320].**

**Children, b. Lewiston (EHL):**

- +40. i. MARK b. July 31, 1793.**
- +41. ii. DANIEL b. Feb. 4, 1795.**
- +42. iii. ANNA b. July 17, 1797.**
- +43. iv. ASA b. July 24, 1799.**
- 44. v. WILLIAM G. b. Sept. 16, 1801; d. June 2, 1822 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery); called William 2<sup>nd</sup>.**
- +45. vi. SEWARD b. Apr. 28, 1806.**
- +46. vii. WASHINGTON b. Feb. 17, 1809.**

**Child by second wife:**

- +47. viii. HANNAH ELIZABETH b. Dec. 28, 1824.**

**7. LUCY GARCELON-2(JAMES-1) was born, probably at Falmouth or its vicinity, on September 27, 1773 (according to a record believed to be in her father's handwriting) and died March 4, 1851. Possibly she was named for her father's sister Louise who died in Guernsey at the age of 11. Franklin County Probate #488 shows that Converse Moody, her son-in-law, was appointed to administer the estate of Lucy Ames, "late of Farmington," and claimed to have supported her from March 5, 1845 for 6 years. She married at Topsham on January 19, 1792 EZRA AMES [MHGR VII:172]. He was born at Rutland, MA on April 22, 1769, son of James Ames and Elizabeth Hall (VR). The above probate record shows that Land Warrant 10,797 for 160 acres was issued to Ezra who was a private in the 34<sup>th</sup> Regiment of U.S. Infantry in the War of 1812. Colonel William Garcelon wrote that Ezra had a farm in Lewiston until 1807 or 1808 when he sold it and moved to Freeman, Franklin County. Ezra died on January 3, 1814. In Lincoln County Deeds 12:307 under date of Sept. 17, 1832, Lucy Ames of Lewiston "widow-woman" for \$161 quitclaimed about 15 acres "as heir of the estate of James Garcelon" and made her mark. Lucy, aged 77, was living in Farmington with her daughter, Diademia Moody, when the 1850 census was taken. Some of the information on this family is taken from *The Ames Family: The First 320 Years***



1660-1980 by Madge E. Ames. For further information, see the AMES section at the end.

**Children, b. Lewiston, surname AMES:**

- i. Isaac b. Dec. 15, 1792.
- ii. Ezra (twin) b. Dec. 15, 1792.
- iii. Ebenezer b. Sept. 30, 1794.
- iv. Aaron b. Jan. 29, 1797, d. Dec. 8, 1822.
- v. Daniel b. Feb. 20, 1799.
- vi. James G. b. Aug. 7, 1801; d. Jan. 20, 1803.
- vii. Diademia b. July 14, 1804.
- viii. James G. b. July 9, 1807.
- ix. Annis b. Aug. 7, 1810.
- x. Elizabeth b. May 31, 1813.

**8. SALLY GARCELON-2 (JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on June 27, 1776 (according to a record believed to be in her father's handwriting) and died there on September 4, 1811 35y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married (int.) on October 20, 1799 ROBERT MOODY "of Lewistown" (Minot VR). He married second on March 1 or March 8, 1812 Rebecca Chandler of Minot (VR) and died at New Portland on April 10, 1861 84y 4m (g.s. West New Portland Cemetery), buried with his second wife. Rebecca died on January 16, 1862 aged 79. Robert was a carpenter. Children of the second marriage were (possibly incomplete list): Robert C. b. ab. 1813; Marinda b. ab. 1816; John b. ab. 1820; Nancy b. Aug. 1824; Adeline b. ab. 1826. See further MOODY records at the end.**

**Children, b. Lewiston (HLM), surname MOODY:**

- i. Clarissa b. Sept. 28, 1800.
- ii. Maria G. b. Dec. 27, 1801.
- iii. Daniel b. May 23, 1803.
- iv. Sally b. July 13, 1805.
- v. David F. b. Apr. 3, 1807.
- vi. Jane b. Nov. 24, 1808.
- vii. Rozilla b. Dec. 28, 1810.

**9. ESTHER GARCELON-3 (JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on March 9, 1784, the first of the 56 grandchildren of Deliverance and James, and died after the 1850 census of Greene. She married on October 7, 1803 (EHL) NATHAN FARRAR who was**

born at Durham on December 16, 1784, son of John Farrar and Hannah Shaw. See Everett S. Stackpole, *History of Durham*. Nathan and "Easter," both aged 63, were living in Greene, Kennebec County, at the 1850 census, with their son, William, William's wife and child, and Joseph aged 18. Nathan was a farmer. His name often, incorrectly, appears as Farrow.

**Children (EHL, HLM and census records), surname FARRAR:**

- i. George W., b. Nov. 25, 1804; m. (1) Lucy Dingley; m. (2) Rachel \_\_\_\_\_. Child, by 1<sup>st</sup> wife: Amanda m. \_\_\_\_\_ Richardson; children by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife: George H. b. Apr. 9, 1836, m. Lucy J. \_\_\_\_\_; William b. Dec. 23, 1838, m. Lydia \_\_\_\_; Frances Ann b. Aug. 6, 1840, d. Mar. 17, 1854; Harriet Maria b. Mar. 6, 1842, d. Nov. 17, 1848; James Alonzo b. Mar. \_\_, 1844. George was a barber and lived in Old Town, Penobscot County, with his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife and children at the 1850 census.
- ii. Jael S. b. Nov. 21, 1806; m. (int.) Aug. 5, 1843 (HLM) Elihu Anderson b. ab. 1808. They were living 1850 Lisbon, Androscoggin County, with Charles 9, Lucinda 5 and Susan D. 2.
- iii. Eliza G. b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. Oct. 25, 1832 True Glidden Hatch (HLM) b. July 25, 1810, son of John Hatch and Abigail Turner. Children: William Elisha b. May 5, 1833 (Lewiston VR); poss. Maria; True b. June 26, 1838 (HLM).
- iv. Esther N. b. Apr. 25, 1811; m. bef. 1850 Greene census, George Nutting b. ab. 1818. No chil.
- v. Elvina/Elvira b. July 28, 1813; d. Apr. 4, 1814
- vi. Sewall b. Nov. 7, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1816
- vii. William T. b. July 3, 1817; m. ab. 1849 Phoebe Thompson b. Mar. 15, 1826, d. Mar. 6, 1870. William d. Aug. 10, 1850. See Everett S. Stackpole, *History of Greene, Maine*, 513-7.
- viii. Deborah G. b. May 4, 1821; n.f.r.
- ix. Benjamin S. b. Oct. 25, 1824; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1847 Margaret A. Briggs who d. Nov. 4, 1862 38y 8m 23d (HLM); m. (2) Nov. 19, 1863 Polena/Paulina Nutting Children: Charles F. b. Mar. 22, 1848; Eveline b. Feb. 5, 1852, d.y.; Walter Benjamin b. May 31, 1856, d.y.; Ellen Frances b. Dec. 28, 1859. By 2<sup>nd</sup> wife: Clorrie Estelle b. Sept. 13, 1864 (HLM)

10. LUCY GARCELON-3 (JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on July 13, 1785/6 (probably 1786) and died at Danville on August 6, 1831. She married (int.) at Durham on Feb. 23, 1805 (TR), (int.) at Lewiston on March 29, 1805 (VR), on May 12, 1805 JEREMIAH DINGLEY who was born at Cape Elizabeth on January 14, 1779, son of William Dingley and Sarah Jordan, and died at Auburn on February 14, 1869 90y 1m (HD). Jeremiah was a blacksmith and farmer who resided on his homestead on the western side of the Androscoggin River, "at a point still known as Dingley's Ferry" until he married for the second time on November 24, 1833 and moved to Durham (HD). His second wife, Sarah Miller, widow of Apollos Jordan, died at Durham on January 14, 1885 93y. They are buried in Union Cemetery on the Auburn-Durham line.

Children (MGHR II:123, HD and census), prob. b. Durham, surname DINGLEY:

- i. Jordan b. Apr. 2, 1806, d. Oct. 2, 1877 71y 6m (g.s. Union Cemetery), m. ab. 1838 Jane Gilpatrick "of Unity", d. Apr. 7, 1873 53y 1m (g.s. Union Cemetery). Children: John b. Apr. 10, 1839; Abby J. b. Sept. 23, 1841; Albion b. May 31, 1850, m. Mahala Thomas; Helen W. b. Sept. 2, 1856.
- ii. Julia Ann b. July 16, 1807, d. Oct. 13, 1893 Auburn, m. Apr. 17, 1830 Socrates Dow b. July 16, 1802, son of John Dow and Betsey Strout; d. June 12, 1872 Foxcroft after falling from a tree. See Robert Percy Dow, comp. *The Book of Dow*, 449. Children (Dow): Jeremiah Dingley b. June 25, 1832; John b. Nov. 13, 1833; Lucy Dingley b. Mar. 24, 1838; Frances Ellen b. Dec. 14, 1842; Mary Leonora b. Nov. 14, 1851.
- iii. Nelson b. Nov. 15, 1809, m. Aug. 21, 1831 Durham (TR) Jane Lambert b. Aug. 6, 1809, daughter of Isaac Lambert and Mary Strout, d. Dec. 2, 1871. Children: Nelson Jr. b. Feb. 15, 1832, m. June 11, 1857 Salome McKenney; Frank L. b. Feb. 7, 1840
- iv. James b. Jan. 7, 1811, m. (1) Dec. 4, 1834 Betsey Blethen, daughter of Simeon Blethen and Dolly Strout (HD 152), m. (2) Mrs. Howard, a widow. In 1860 James, a merchant, and Betsey lived in Auburn with James Jr. 24 and Ellen 17.

- v. William b. Mar. 27, 1814, d. July 4, 1898 84y 3m 7d (g.s. Union Cemetery), m. Mar. 16, 1837 Maria Blethen b. July 9, 1814, daughter of Simeon Blethen and Dolly Strout, d. June 15, 1898 83y 11m 6d (g.s. Union Cemetery). Wm. was well known in Durham and Auburn as a religious leader called "Deacon" (HD 170). In 1860 they lived in Livermore. Children: Lucy b. Dec. 6, 1837, d. Oct. 28, 1898, m. Durham Nov. 20, 1857 William Stackpole; Sarah (twin) b. Dec. 6, 1837, d. Jan. 22, 1886, m. Rev. George Leavens; Lavina b. Mar. 16, 1839, d.y.; William Franklin b. Sept. 29, 1845; Millard F. b. Oct. 9, 1850.
- vi. Nancy b. June 13, 1816, m. William Brewster. Apparently a widow before 1850 when living with her parents in Durham, also in 1860, with son William b. ab. 1843.
- vii. Lucy b. Aug. 18, 1819, d. Feb. 1844, m. Dec. 21, 1837 Isaac Lambert b. Mar. 4, 1813, son of Isaac Lambert and Mary Strout. He was a farmer and m. (2) Apphia \_\_\_\_\_ b. ab. 1827. Children: by 1<sup>st</sup> wife Frances J. b. ab. 1841; William H. b. ab. 1843; by 2nd wife Edward E. b. spring 1850 (HD 170).
- viii. Jeremiah Jr. b. Apr. 13, 1822, d. Mar. 4, 1862, m. (1) May 29, 1845 Minerva Williams, m. (2) Ruth P. McKenney (HLM 353). Children ?
- ix. Sarah E. b. Aug. 9, 1824, d. Apr. 14, 1902 77y 8m 3d (g.s. Union Cemetery); apparently unm.
- x. Susan G. b. Apr. 3, 1828, d. June 4, 1882, m. Dec. 14, 1850 (Lewiston VR) Cornelius Stackpole, son of Cornelius Stackpole and Mary Richardson, b. June 4, 1823, d. Jan. 20, 1891. They lived in Auburn. Cornelius was a Private Co. F, CG, dark complexion, blue eyes, auburn hair, occupation farmer (CWR). He m. (2) July 1885 Mrs. Caroline Maddox. Children: Fred Elmore Stackpole b. Sept. 16, 1852; Jennie Dingley Stackole b. June 9, 1863; Hattie Matthews Stackpole b. May 11, 1867, d. Nov. 11, 1874 (HLM 324).

11. ABIGAIL GARCELON-3 (JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on April 21, 1787 and died at Danville on November 11, 1818 (HLM and Pejepsco VR). She married (int.) on May 18, 1812 (Lewiston VR) NATHANIEL JORDAN, son of Nathaniel Jordan

and Dorothy Jordan, who was born on November 27, 1791 and died at Cape Elizabeth in 1868. He married second on February 15, 1827 (Pejepscot VR) Alice Rowe, daughter of Stephen Rowe and Mary (Lane?). See Tristram Frost Jordan, comp., *The Jordan Memorial*, (hereafter JM), 105 and 417.

Children (JM, HLM, Pejepscot VR), surname JORDAN:

- i. Mary A. b. Aug. 18, 1813 Pejepscot, d. July 13, 1848 (HLM), m. June 2, 1843 Simeon P. Fitz who m. (2) Prudence \_\_\_\_\_. They lived in Danville 1850 and 1860. Children, by 1st wife, Abigail G. b. ab. 1844; by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Ira W. b. ab. 1854; Amos G. b. ab. 1859. Mary may have been Simeon's 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.
- ii. Dorothy b. Feb. 18, 1817 Pejepscot, d. Mar. 21, 1864, m. Solomon Jordan, son of Elliot Jordan and Fanny Murphy, b. Jan. 24, 1815 Cape Elizabeth, d. Aug. 6, 1875. Only child: Andrew Woodbury who died in the Civil War (JM 104-5).

12. ELIZABETH GARCELON-3 (JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on March 24, 1789 and died before February 1839. She married on March 15, 1813 (HLM) JOSHUA ROWE, son of Joshua Rowe and Mary Ayer, who was born at Danville on January 14, 1789 (Pejepscot VR). He was a brother of Jonathan Rowe who married a sister of Elizabeth. See No. 15.

Children (HLM), surname ROWE:

- i. Lucy D. b. May 23, 1813 Lewiston, d. Nov. 12, 1895 Lisbon 82y 5m 19d (Maine State Archives at Augusta, hereafter AA), m. Nov. 15, 1832 Lisbon (International Genealogical Index, hereafter IGI) Hosea Garcelon. See No. 37.
- ii. Belinda A. b. Nov. 15, 1815 Lewiston, m. Jan. 1836 Lewiston (reported in *Maine Farmer* 2:425, issue of Jan. 15, 1836) Elijah D. Robinson b. ab. 1812, who in 1850 was a "cloth manufacturer" in Wilton, Franklin County, with wife Belinda A. 34 and Abby G. 9.
- iii. Abigail b. Nov. 30, 1818 Lewiston; n.f.r.

13. JAMES GARCELON-3 (JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on April 3, 1791 and died there on October 14, 1850 59y 6m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He married at Freeport on April 6, 1815



(int. March 12, 1815 Lewiston VR) SARAH BARTLETT WENTWORTH "of Freeport" who died on March 7, 1861 61y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Sarah was born, perhaps at Cape Elizabeth, on December 3, 1794, daughter of Benning-6 Wentworth and Phebe Sawyer (John Wentworth, *The Wentworth Genealogy*, II:296). James, called Junior, was ordained in 1841 as a Baptist preacher, according to *A History of the Baptists in Maine* by Rev. Joshua Millet. In the 1860 census of Oxford, "Sarah R. Gaslon" 59 was living with her daughter, Sarah W., and son-in-law, Francis C. Hayes.

**Children, Lewiston VR:**

- +48. i. URSULA B. b. Apr. 4, 1816.
- +49. ii. PHOEBE W. b. Mar. 11, 1818.
- +50. iii. CYBELIA A. b. May 15, 1821.
- 51. iv. ELIZA TABER b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. Aug. 29, 1827.
- 52. v. BENNING WENTWORTH b. July 13, 1830; d.y.
- 53. vi. JAMES (twin) b. July 13, 1830; d.y.
- +54. vii. SARAH W. (Sally) b. July 18, 1831.

14. SAMUEL DYER GARCELON-3 (JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on June 22, 1793 and died there on July 9, 1864 71y 17d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He married at Durham on November 15, 1815 (Records of Rev. Jacob Herrick in HD 292) HANNAH ROBINSON who died December 9, 1864 69y 8m 23d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Samuel was called "Captain" on his gravestone from having been captain of a militia company. He "became a prominent man in the town. He served as selectman, collector and in other capacities" (LJ July 4, 1895). About 1826-32 he acquired the shares which had accrued to the heirs of the estate of James Garcelon "being the farm which he now occupies." The administration of his estate, Registry of Probate #766, Androscoggin County, names his seven children.

**Children (records at Androscoggin Historical Society):**

- +55. i. JOSEPH STROUT b. March 26, 1817.
- +56. ii. ELIZABETH JOANNA b. May 25, 1819.
- +57. iii. CLARISSA JANE b. March 25, 1822.
- +58. iv. JAMES B b. Aug. 10, 1825.
- +59. v. JOHN BLETHEN b. Feb. 23, 1830.
- +60. vi. CATHERINE REBECCA b. Dec. 22, 1832.
- +61. vii. GEORGIANNA W b. Feb. 9, 1841.

**15. SALLY GARCELON-3 (JAMES-2-1)** was born at Lewiston on August 23, 1795 and died, probably at Lisbon, on April 21, 1868 72y 8m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married first on May 10, 1813 **JONATHAN ROWE (IGI)** (or December 9, 1814 Danville) , son of Joshua Rowe and Mary Ayer, and brother of Joshua Rowe. See No. 12. Jonathan was born July 27, 1791 (Pejepscot VR) and died at Lisbon on May 10, 1835 43y 10m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Sally married second, probably before 1840, **JOHN BARKER** who died October 25, 1865 67y 3m 22d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). According to the 1850 census of Lisbon, John Barker was a potter born in New Hampshire.

**Children, b. Lisbon (IGI), surname ROWE:**

- i. **Harriet Newell b. Mar. 28, 1815.**
- ii. **William b. Apr. 18, 1817.**
- iii. **Samuel Dyer b. Mar. 10, 1819.**
- iv. **James Garcelon b. May 24, 1821.**
- v. **Orren Stoddard b. Aug. 3, 1823.**
- vi. **Horace D. b. Oct. 1, 1825.**
- vii. **Zelotes b. Dec. 1, 1828; d. Sept. 28, 1863 as prisoner of war, Richmond, VA. He was 1st Sgt. Co. I, 16<sup>th</sup> Inf., single, farmer, 5' 9", dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair (CWR).**
- viii. **Vollate (twin) b. Dec. 1, 1828.**
- ix. **George Washington b. July 1, 1831.**
- x. **Gilbert Ayer b. May 29, 1834.**

**16. DEBORAH GARCELON-3 (JAMES-2-1)** was born at Lewiston on July 30, 1797 and died at Durham on August 20, 1883 86y 20d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married on June 10, 1824 (HLM 233) or September 1823 (JM 102) **JAMES JORDAN JR.**, son of James Jordan and Abigail Dingley, who was born at Lewiston on December 26, 1799 and died there on April 16, 1866 66y 3m 20d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). James was a farmer.

**Children, b. Lewiston (JM 102-3), surname JORDAN:**

- i. **Elizabeth Abigail b. Aug. 10, 1825, d. Feb. 20, 1861 35y 4m 10d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery), m. Mar. 1, 1854 John Merrill b. May 27, 1811, d. Oct. 16, 1882 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).**

**Children (cont.)**

- ii. James Garcelon b. Jan. 1, 1827, d. Nov. 3, 1871, m. Oct. 31, 1849 Nancy B. Ham b. July 17, 1827.
- iii. Charles Bisbee b. June 16, 1829, m. Freeport May 10, 1857 Melissa P. Porter b. May 23, 1838 Freeport.
- iv. Alfred Emery b. Feb. 23, 1831, m. Lisbon Nov. 26, 1857 Susan J. Blake.
- v. Lucy Dingley b. Mar. 20, 1833, m. Lewiston Nov. 22, 1857 NATHANIEL GREENE GARCELON b. Apr. 20, 1829. See No. 166.
- vi. Sarah Wentworth b. June 30, 1835, d. June 27, 1895 59y 11m 27d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).
- vii. Harriet Newell b. Dec. 7, 1837, m. Oct. 17, 1872 Henry Harrington b. Nov. 1834. They lived in Durham 1880 and 1900; Harriet had had 7 children, 6 living.
- viii. George Henry b. July 8, 1844, d. 1890 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery), m. Boston, MA Oct. 17, 1867 Susan H. Litchfield 1841-1912 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).

**17. SUSAN GARCELON-3 (JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on December 25, 1804 (or 1806 g.s.) and died at Durham on February 22, 1890 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married at Durham on October 20, 1832 (TR) JOSHUA LAMBERT, son of Isaac Lambert and Mary Strout (HD 210), who was born on April 17, 1807 and died August 30, 1890 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).**

**Children (Durham TR and HD), surname LAMBERT:**

- i. Isaac G. b. Oct. 10, 1835; d.y.
- ii. Isaac W. b. Aug. 27, 1839, m. ab. 1882 Myra H. \_\_\_\_\_ b. Sept. 1845. Children (Auburn 1900 census): Beulah B. b. Aug. 1883, Georgia B. b. Feb. 1885.
- iii. James G. b. Apr. 25, 1841.
- iv. Elizabeth b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. John McBoyle.
- v. Mary (twin) b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. John Hatch.
- vi. Lorenzo P. b. Feb. 4, 1850.

**18. JUSTUS PETTINGILL GARCELON-3 (JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on February 9, 1833 and died at Auburn on January 31, 1916 82y 11m 22d (AA). He was the only child of his**

father's second marriage. He married at Auburn on June 16, 1865 ARIANNA STONE, daughter of Alonzo Stone and Sally Ann Cate/Gates, who was born at Lewiston on October 25, 1847 and died at Auburn on April 25, 1933 (AA). Refer to Gardner Bartlett, *Simon Stone Genealogy*, 322. Justus was a shoemaker. In Auburn 1920 census, Arianna 72 was living with Charles and Rose Yeaton. The probate of Arianna's will (Androscoggin County #18593) showed that her only heir was a grandson, Walter L. Garcelon.

**Child:**

+62. i. GEORGE F. b. Dec. 1, 1866.

19. SALLY GARCELON-3 (WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on January 8, 1785 and died there (probably) on November 7, 1871 86y 10m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married at Lewiston on July 5, 1801 (VR) DAVID FULLER who was born in Massachusetts in January 1777 and died on June 6, 1850 73y 6m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). David Fuller has the title "Captain" on his gravestone and was possibly the son of Seth Fuller born 1736 who is buried next to him.

**Children, b. Lewiston (HLM), surname FULLER:**

- i. John b. Dec. 18, 1801, m. (1) Louisa Williams, (2) Josie Nevens. Children: Frances Ann b. Aug. 5, 1829; John M. b. Oct. 16, 1830; Georgianna b. Jan. 1, 1838; John b. ab. 1844 (Carmel 1850 census).
- ii. Julia H. b. Jan. 20, 1804, m. (1) Edwin Blodgett, (2) Joel Nevens, bef. Carmel 1860 census.
- iii. Otis b. Nov. 26, 1805; unkm.
- iv. Sally Maria b. Sept. 24, 1807, d. July 19, 1863 55y. 10m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery), m. (int.) Aug. 7, 1831 Joseph Ham who d. Aug. 22, 1865 58y 5m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).
- v. Hosea b. Apr. 14, 1810; d. July 19, 1880, m. (1) June 4, 1840 Harriet Whittemore Woodard (MHGR 9:204), daughter of William Woodard and Sarah Whitney who d. Feb. 23, 1843 24y, m. (2) ab. 1848 Rebecca Gowell. Children: Harriet W. b. Oct. 1849, Helen M. b. Sept. 13, 1851, Jennie W. b. Sept. 27, 1855. Hosea and family were in Lewiston 1850 and 1860,

- including his parents, and in 1870 including his mother aged 85.
- vi. David b. July 24, 1812, m. ab. 1840 Elvira Dennett. Living Carmel 1850. Children: Ann A. b. Dec. 30, 1841, Mary E. b. Mar. 16, 1846.
  - vii. Mary C. b. Apr. 4, 1815, m. poss. at Portland 1850 Charles Henry Adams, b. prob. Dixmont May 4, 1822, son of Charles M. Adams & Hannah McDonald. See *Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass.* 250. Children (Adams): Ella Mary b. May 26, 1853; Charles Edwin b. Dec. 18, 1855; Fred William b. May 12, 1857.
  - viii. Jane b. Dec. 13, 1817, m. Abraham Whitney Woodard b. Feb. 4, 1817, son of William Woodard and Sarah Whitney. He was an innkeeper in Bangor 1850. He d. May 24, 1876, she d. July 26, 1886 in Bangor. Children (Woodard): Sarah J. b. Apr. 17, 1845, Charles b. Apr. 19, 1848, Marcia Ann b. June 26, 1851, William b. Sept. 9, 1858.
  - ix. Charles b. July 4, 1820; d. 1847; unm.
  - x. Frances Ann b. Sept. 13, 1826, d. Aug. 13, 1889 (Troy VR), m. Nov. 9, 1881 (Troy VR) as his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife LORENZO GARCELON. See No. 96.

20. WILLIAM GARCELON-3 (WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on September 21, 1786 and died there on January 14, 1872 85y 4m (VR). He was a colonel in the militia. In his obituary, he was called "a Christian Patriarch and Venerated Citizen" who died at the residence of his son, Dr. Garcelon. It was said that "he was born at the old homestead at Garcelon's Ferry...Col. G's father kept the first store established in this vicinity, 75 years ago at the Ferry – it being then the only store within 20 miles of the point. The account books of the store were kept in pounds, shillings and pence. Nails were then sold by the dozen, and Col. Garcelon used to relate to us many amusing and instructive incidents of those days." He was a "Free Baptist and a member of the Main St. Free Baptist Church." He had held many civic offices: town clerk, selectman, collector of taxes, Representative to the Legislature in 1831 and 1835. He left "copious notes of local history, a hand-written genealogy of the Garcelon family [to which this compilation is heavily indebted], full records of the plantation history of Lewiston, a journal begun in 1830, and valuable information respecting old surveys and boundaries." He married at Lewiston on July 19, 1810 (VR) MARY DAVIS,



daughter of Daniel Davis and Mary Collins, who was born on March 22, 1780 and died at Lewiston on April 7, 1864 84y 15d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).

Children, b. Lewiston (VR):

- +63. i. ALONZO b. May 6, 1813.
- 64. ii. CHARLES b. Nov. 3, 1814; d. June 5, 1815  
7m 2d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery)
- +65. iii. MARY ANN b. Nov. 9, 1818.

21. JAMES GARCELON-3 (WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on June 27, 1788 and died there on February 3, 1874 86y 7m 6d (VR). On his gravestone in Garcelon Cemetery, he is called "3<sup>rd</sup>." He married, probably at Oak Bay, New Brunswick, about 1813 LUCINDA MOORE who was born there about 1789 and died at Lewiston on July 17, 1872 83y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). James was a farmer and lived for many years at Oak Bay where all of his children were born. At the time of the 1850 census, James and Lucinda were living at Lewiston.

Children, b. Oak Bay, NB:

- +66. i. ALSOM b. June 19, 1815.
- +67. ii. CYRUS b. Feb. 21, 1817.
- +68. iii. HENRY M b. Feb. 27, 1819.
- +69. iv. ALMIRA J b. Mar. 19, 1821.
- +70. v. HARVEY b. 1823.
- +71. vi. HARRIS b. Mar. 30, 1826.
- +72. vii. ANGELINE b. ab. 1829.
- +73. viii. WILLIAM b. ab. 1831.

22. ISAAC GARCELON-3 (WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on July 22, 1790 and died at Oak Bay, NB on December 4, 1872 [*St. Croix Courier*] 85y (g.s. Church of England Cemetery, Oak Bay 1788-1872). He married first at St. David, NB on September 16, 1816 MARY MOORE, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Hitchings, who was born on August 12, 1794 and died on December 2, 1842 (g.s. Church of England Cemetery 1795-1842). He married second on September 16, 1846 by Rev. Amos Hitchings [*St. Andrew's Standard*] Mrs. LUCINDA (HITCHINGS) MORRELL "of Waweig," widow of Stephen Morrell, daughter of John and Hannah Hitchings. Lucinda was born in February 1809 and died at Eureka, CA on

January 27, 1904. Isaac had by his first wife 13 children and by his second wife, who had brought with her six Morrell children, four children, so that by the time of the 1851 St. David census, even though the older children had left home, the household consisted of 13 members. Isaac was then called "farmer/proprietor." For information on the Moore and Hitchings families, refer to *Memorial of the Loyalist Families of William Moore, Josiah Hitchings and Robert Livingstone compiled by John Elliot Moore, Lewiston, 1898.*

In the *St. Croix Courier* [later SCC] of April 28, 1870 it was noted that there were living on one continuous road around Oak Bay twelve men whose combined ages added up to 940 years, each residing on farms of 100 acres. Isaac was then over 80 years of age. His younger brother, Joseph, was also among the twelve.

**Children, by first wife, b. Oak Bay, NB:**

- +74. i. MARIA HARRIS b. Feb. 16, 1817.
- 75. ii. HANNAH AMANDA b. Jan./June 10, 1818; d. 1831.
- +76. iii. WILLIAM b. Nov. 10, 1819.
- 77. iv. JOHN ANSON b. Jan. 27, 1821; d. July 31, 1832.
- +78. v. ELEANOR ANN b. Jan. 27, 1823.
- +79. vi. MARY b. July 5, 1824.
- +80. vii. GEORGE MOORE b. Oct. 11, 1825.
- +81. viii. LOUISA b. Apr. 29, 1827.
- 82. ix. ELHANAN WINCHESTER b. Dec. 3, 1829; d. 1830.
- +83. x. HANNAH AMANDA b. Dec. 10, 1831.
- +84. xi. JOHN WINCHESTER b. May 31, 1833.
- +85. xii. ISAAC WARREN b. Oct. 19, 1835.
- 86. xiii. CHARLES WESLEY b. Oct. 9, 1837; d. Nov. 1837.

**Children, by second wife:**

- +87. xiv. MATILDA MOORE b. Aug. 29, 1848.
- +88. xv. ALEXANDER GREY b. Sept. 25, 1849.
- +89. xvi. ROBERT PEEL b. Oct. 9, 1853.
- +90. xvii. ADA HARRIET b. Feb. 2, 1855.

23. LYDIA GARCELON-3 (WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on February 4, 1793 and died at Oak Bay, NB on July 4, 1830 37y 5m (Lewiston VR). She married, date and place not found, ASA HUNT BENSON "of Carmel," who was born on

**April 9, 1786, son of Samuel Benson and "Rebekah" Hunt, (Carmel VR). Asa is said to have married a second time and died in 1861. Possibly he moved to Minnesota.**

**Children, dates and places uncertain, surname BENSON:**

- i. Adeline b. ab. 1817; m. Wm. McCarley and settled in St. David, NB.**
- ii. William G. b. ab. 1819.**
- iii. David b. ab. 1821.**
- iv. John b. ab. 1824.**
- v. Harris b. ab. 1826.**
- vi. Samuel b. ab. 1828.**
- vii. Asa b. ab. 1830.**

**24. JOSEPH GARCELON-3 (WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on April 7, 1795 and died at Oak Bay, St. David, NB on October 29, 1884 89y 6m, [reported SCC in his 89<sup>th</sup> year] (g.s. Church of England Cemetery, Oak Bay) . According to his obituary, he was a deacon of the Baptist Church. He married first at St. David on September 4, 1817 EUNICE ROBBINS DOTEN, daughter of Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, who was born at North Yarmouth on December 31, 1793, with a line of descent from Edward Dotey/Doten of the Mayflower. Refer to *The Doty-Doten Family in America* [hereafter DDF] by Ethan Allen Doty. Eunice died at St. David on November 1, 1868 and was the mother of all of Joseph's children. In the 1851 census of Oak Bay, Joseph listed his arrival in New Brunswick as the year 1813 and Eunice gave the year of her arrival as 1816. He married second at Oak Bay on December 28, 1870 SARAH READE LEVER of "St. David" [Charlotte County Marriage Registers] in a ceremony performed by the Rev. J. E. Hopper, A.M. Sarah died at Oak Bay on February 11, 1906 71y 3m 17d [SCC]. In his will (Charlotte County Probate #F 544) Joseph "farmer" named his beloved wife, Sarah, daughter Maria McClinton, two granddaughters Edith and Margaret McClinton, grandson William (actually Willis) Oscar Garcelon, son of his son Amos.**

**Children, from DDF, b. Oak Bay, NB:**

- 91. i. daughter b. June 6, 1818; d. same day.
- +92. ii. SAMUEL DOTEN b. Oct. 8, 1821.
- +93. iii. JOSEPH JAMES b. May 5, 1831.
- +94. iv. AMOS ORDWAY b. Apr. 5, 1834.
- +95. v. SARAH MARIA b. May 24, 1836.

25. MOSES HARRIS GARCELON-3 (WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on October 25 (or November 23 EHL), 1797 and died, probably at Troy, on September 15, 1874 77y (g.s. Fairview Cemetery, Troy), called "Captain Moses Garcelon." He married first, probably at St. David, Charlotte County, NB, in May 1821 CLARISSA ROGERS who was born, perhaps at Troy, on January 13, 1803 and died there on January 18, 1834 aged 31 years [Maine Old Cemetery Association Surname Index]. In his will, proved November 22, 1826 in Charlotte County Probate Court, John Rodgers (sic) of the Parish of St. David named his wife, Lois (Eaton) and his daughter, Clarissa Garcelon. Moses married second on August 17, 1834 (Troy VR) LOUISA BENNETT who was born at Franconia, NH and died, probably at Troy, on May 22, 1880 73y 11m (g.s. Fairview Cemetery). The death record of her daughter, Sarah Maria, named Louisa's birthplace and parents, Phineas S. Bennett and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Moses apparently returned to Maine about 1825 and appears in the Troy censuses 1840 through 1870. He was a shoemaker.

**Children, first two b. Oak Bay, others b. Troy, from EHL:**

- +96. i. LORENZO b. Jan. 9, 1822.
- +97. ii. ELBRIDGE W. b. Sept. 21, 1823.
- 98. iii. NELSON b. June 12, 1825; d. 15m (g.s. Fairview).
- +99. iv. MARY JANE b. Dec. 25, 1827.
- +100. v. EDWIN NELSON b. Nov. 4, 1829.
- +101. vi. GEORGE FRANKLIN b. Sept. 23, 1831.
- +102. vii. WILLIAM R. or W. b. May 22, 1833.

**Children, by second wife:**

- +103. viii. SARAH MARIA b. May 15, 1836.
- 104. ix. FRANCES V. b. Nov. 23, 1838; d. Mar. 1, 1862.
- +105. x. EDGAR JAMES b. Apr. 15, 1841.
- +106. xi. EDWIN HARRIS (twin) b. Apr. 15, 1841.
- +107. xii. ELIZA LOUISA b. Apr. 23, 1845.

**26. DAVID GARCELON-3 (WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on April 12, 1799 and died, place not found, on August 5, 1837 38y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). According to Lincoln County Probate Record 44:51, filed August 27, 1838, he died intestate and his widow, Mary, was named administrator. The inventory showed no real estate holding. He married first as "yeoman of St. David," recorded in St. Stephen's Marriage Licenses at Charlotte County Archives, NB, on September 17, 1826 "MARY ANN BROWN of St. David, spinster, with the consent of parents and guardians in presence of William Rodgers and Asa Benson." It appears that Mary Ann died soon after and that there were no children of that marriage. David married second (int.) on November 9, 1835 (Lewiston VR) MARY HAM who was born on September 21, 1813, daughter of James Ham and Nancy Brooks (HLM). Mary Ham Garcelon married second on July 5, 1846 Libbius Allen of Hebron (HLM 192). Mary was probably a widow by 1880 when she was living with her daughter in Hebron at the time of the census.**

**Child, by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, from EHL:**

**+108. i. MARY JANE b. Oct. 29, 1836 Brunswick.**

**27. JANE GARCELON-3 (WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on January 31, 1801 and died at Greene on December 8, 1850 (Greene TR). She married first about 1819 SAMUEL BENSON JR. who was born on June 26, 1796 (Carmel TR), son of Samuel Benson and "Rebekah" Hunt, brother of Asa Benson. See No. 23. He is said to have moved his family to St. Albans and died there in December 1832 (EHL). Jane married second at Lewiston on May 13, 1838 (VR) NATHANIEL HARRIS, son of Silas Harris and Mercy Haskell, who was born on December 28, 1793 and died at Greene on November 6, 1860 (Greene TR). Nathaniel, called Nattie, married again about 1857, shown in the 1860 census of Greene with wife Lydia J. 39 and Arazona, a girl of 2.**

**Children (Greene TR), surname BENSON:**

- i. Julia Frances b. Nov. 2, 1820, d. Jan. 6, 1850, m. Greene July 17, 1845 Rufus Porter Upton, son of William Upton and Betsey Kay Porter, b. Dec. 9, 1820 Dixmont. Only child: Gertrude Upton b. Aug. 2, 1846 Presque Isle.**



- ii. Mary Jane b. Oct. 25, 1822, d. Mar. 13, 1850.
- iii. Maria Harris b. June 5, 1825, d.s.p. Nov. 8, 1851,  
m. Oct. 12, 1852 Rufus Porter Upton, his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.  
He m. (3) Aug. 22, 1854 Ellen Augusta Nourse.  
Refer to *The Upton Memorial* by John Adams Vinton.
- iv. Abisha H. b. June 29, 1827, 22 in 1850 Greene.
- v. Samuel P. b. Nov. 1832, d. Lewiston Apr. 18, 1864  
31y 5m (Garcelon Cemetery Records).

**Child (Greene TR), surname HARRIS:**

- vi. Elvira Electa b. July 10, 1839, m. Nov. 24, 1859  
(Greene TR) Josiah Hazen Mower, son of Josiah  
and Angeline Mower. He was a Civil War veteran  
and died Oct. 1898 Denver (HLM).

**28. HARVEY GARCELON-3 (WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Durham on January 29, 1803 (VR) and died at Somerville, MA on May 28, 1883 80y 4m (MA VR). His parents were named as William and Maud, both "born in France" !! He married, probably in New Brunswick, about 1829 CHARLOTTE SUTHERLAND, who was born in NB on June 13, 1812 and died at Somerville, MA on October 31, 1891 79y 4m 18d (MA VR). Her parents were given as George Sutherland and Hannah Wasson. Harvey and Charlotte are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Deering. In the 1851 census the family was living in Fredericton, York County, NB with Harvey listed as a merchant/proprietor "away" but their ninth child was born of August of that year in Portland.**

**Children, all b. NB except last two:**

- +109. i. HANNAH MARIA b. May 6, 1830.
- +110. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM b. Mar. 18, 1832.
- +111. iii. CHARLES EMERY b. Dec. 21, 1834.
- +112. iv. CHARLOTTE JANE b. Oct. 21, 1836/7.
- +113. v. SUSAN ALMIRA b. Jan. 23, 1840.
- 114. vi. HARRIET AMELIA b. Dec. 1844; d. Nov. 23, 1846.
- +115. vii. HARVEY SHEPARD b. Mar. 3, 1847.
- +116. viii. DUNCAN DUNBAR b. Dec. 24, 1849.
- +117. ix. MARION ALICE b. Aug. 2, 1851 Portland (AA).
- +118. x. ISABELLA M. b. ab. 1861.

**29. HARRIS GARCELON-3 (WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Durham on September 15, 1804 (VR) and died, probably at East Livermore, on December 25, 1879 75y 3m 10d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He married on May 31, 1829 (HLM) ELIZA TABER DAVIS who was born at Old Town on August 16, 1811 and died at East Livermore on November 5, 1897 86y 2m 19d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She was the daughter of Jackson Davis born at Lewiston and Lydia Taber born at Portland (AA). According to the census, Harris and Eliza lived at St. Albans in 1850 where he was a farmer, and at East Livermore in 1860 where he was depot master, and in 1870 a surveyor of land. It is said that he was twice State Senator from Somerset County.**

**Children, all except first two probably born St. Albans:**

- +119. i. LYDIA ANN b. Oct. 1, 1829 Monmouth VR.**
- 120. ii. HELEN MARIA b. Sept. 4, 1831 Monmouth VR.**
- +121. iii. MARY LOUISE b. Feb. 17, 1833.**
- +122. iv. JULIA AMANDA b. May 1, 1835.**
- +123. v. CHARLES CLARK b. Sept. 18, 1838.**
- 124. vi. AUGUSTA b. Jan. 8, 1841; n.f.r.**
- +125. vii. LEVI MORRELL b. Aug. 7, 1843.**
- +126. viii. ALVA HERBERT SKINNER b. Jan. 11, 1845.**
- +127. ix. FRANKLIN b. Jan. 6, 1848.**
- +128. x. ALICE b. Aug. 26, 1850.**
- 129. xi. LIZZIE b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Jan. 18, 1855.**

**30. PETER GARCELON-3 (PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on November 26, 1788 and died at Webster on October 27, 1867 79y 10m 25d [Androscoggin Registry of Probate #639]. He married at Lewiston on July 10, 1808 (VR) SARAH GOLDER, daughter of William Golder and Dorcas Dill, who was born on February 27, 1788 and died at Webster on February 29, 1876 88y 2d. Her will [Registry #1234] was dated March 26, 1875 and was probated on March 21, 1876. Peter's will, dated March 16, 1866, named his five living sons (Ansel and Isaac having predeceased him) and three living daughters (Deliverance and Elizabeth having predeceased him), as well as two grandchildren, William H. Garcelon of Webster and Mary Ann Garcelon of Belvidere, IL, Ansel's children. Sarah's will reflects the fact that two more sons, William and Peter, had died but her three married daughters**

were named. Grandchildren named were William H. Garcelon and Erastus Garcelon, as well as Mary A. Martin. Peter and Sarah were residents of Webster in the censuses of 1850 through 1880. They are buried in Sanborn Cemetery, Sabattus. Peter was a farmer, called "Captain" on his gravestone.

Children, Lisbon (north part became Webster in 1840) VR:

- +130. i. ABRAHAM GOLDBER b. Dec. 27, 1808.
- +131. ii. ANSEL GERRISH b. Jan. 14, 1811.
- +132. iii. SARAH CATHERINE b. June 27, 1813.
- +133. iv. WILLIAM GOLDBER b. Oct. 9, 1816.
- +134. v. CONSTANT TRUE b. Feb. 11, 1818.
- +135. vi. DORCAS JANE b. Aug. 6, 1820.
- +136. vii. PETER JAMES b. Aug. 18, 1822.
- +137. viii. ISAAC GOLDBER b. Mar. 24, 1825.
- +138. ix. PHILIP MILLBANK b. Aug. 7, 1827.
- +139. x. LUCY ARTEMESIA b. Aug. 12, 1830 (twin).
- 140. xi. CORDELIA DELIVERANCE b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. Apr. 26, 1853 22y 8m Webster VR, bur. Sanborn Cemetery, Sabattus.
- 141. xii. ELIZABETH FRANCES ALPIN b. July 2, 1832; d. Apr. 25, 1833 10m (g.s. Sanborn Cemetery).

31. THANKFUL GARCELON-3 (PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on November 23, 1790 and died there on April 7, 1873 83y. She married at Lewiston on March 6, 1814 (VR) BARZILLA RAND, son of Thomas Rand and Abigail Dyer, who was born on September 14, 1792 and died at Abbot on September 13, 1861 (HLM). Barzilla was listed, with various spellings such as Barzelia/Barzillai, in Lewiston in 1820, in Abbot in 1830, in Parkman in 1840, back in Abbot in 1850 and 1860. He was a farmer. In 1870 Thankful Garcelon Rand aged 80 was living in Lewiston with her youngest brother, Hosea.

Children (HLM), surname RAND:

- i. Jane b. Dec. 3, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1816 Lewiston (VR)
- ii. Catherine b. Apr. 22, 1816, m. ab. 1836 Demetrius Crediford b. ab. 1811, living in Abbot 1850 and 1860. Children (Crediford): Stephen b. ab. 1837; Susan J. b. ab. 1839; George W. b. ab. 1841; Phebe A. b. ab.

- 1843, m. David S. Pierce; Daniel b. ab. 1845;  
Winfield S. b. ab. 1856.
- iii. Jane b. Nov. 7, 1818; d. Aug. 2, 1821 Lewiston (VR).
  - iv. Joanna b. Aug. 30, 1821, m. Nov. 14, 1849 William Albert Pierce b. ab. 1827, living in Abbot 1860 and 1870. Children (Pierce): Thomas Freeman b. ab. 1852; Sarah Ardella b. ab. 1854; Arphaxed b. ab. 1857; Ira M. b. ab. 1862
  - v. Daniel b. Oct. 29, 1823.
  - vi. Lucy Millbank b. Apr. 5, 1827.
  - vii. Rosemond G. b. 1831.

**32. EBENEZER ANNIS GARCELON-3 (PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewison on November 22, 1792 and died at New Portland on May 22, 1869. He married (int.) at Lewiston on March 8, 1817 (VR) CATHERINE JORDAN, daughter of William Jordan and Eunice Jordan, who was born at Cape Elizabeth on September 22, 1793 (JM 276). "Eben" enumerated at Lisbon in 1820 had one male and one female, both under 10. It may be that Ebenezer and Catherine left Maine for a time since they are not listed in the censuses of 1830 and 1840, but were in New Portland in 1850, when Ebenezer was a farmer. A further indication of the absence of this family is the fact that in 1843 the Town Treasurer of New Vineyard listed Ebenezer as a resident with \$7 unpaid taxes, five years having elapsed [Franklin County Registry of Deeds 10:355]. Katharine (sic) Garcelon was living in New Portland in 1870 aged 77 with her son, Peter. The latter, in his will dated June 29, 1877, at Mapleton Plantation, Aroostook County, wished to provide "for my dear mother, Catharine Garcelon."**

**Children, poss. incomplete list, prob. b. New Portland:**

- +142. i. PETER b. ab. 1819.
- ii. EBENEZER?
- iii. EUNICE?
- +143. iv. ALMIRA b. Sept. 25, 1825 New Portland (death rec).
- +144. v. JANE b. ab. 1827.

**35. DANIEL GARCELON-3 (PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on February 20, 1800 and died there on November 29, 1880 80y 9m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He married first on October 5, 1826 (HLM) MARY ANN HINCKLEY, daughter of**

**Samuel William Hinckley and Elizabeth Lord, who was born at Lisbon on February 2, 1805 and died on May 13, 1841 36y 3m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Daniel married second at Lewiston on April 21, 1842 (IGI) URSULA HAM , daughter of James Ham and Nancy Brooks, who was born on November 16, 1822 and died on September 28, 1872 49y 11m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). It appears that this Daniel is the same man as "Daniel 2d" shown in Lewiston in 1830, aged 30-40, with others not in his immediate family. Two males under 5 may have been his sons, but another male 15-20 was probably his youngest brother, Hosea, born in 1810. Among the females listed, one aged 20-30 probably was his wife, but two more were aged 30-40 and 60-70. The latter may have been his widowed mother, Katherine, who died in 1831 aged 63. The female 30-40 may have been one of his unmarried sisters, Deliverance or Lucy. Daniel was a farmer.**

**Children, by his first wife, prob. b. Lewiston (HLM):**

- +145. i. PETER b. July 5, 1827.**
- +146. ii. SAMUEL HINCKLEY b. June 6, 1830.**
- +147. iii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH b. Aug. 13, 1832.**
- +148. iv. DANIEL MERRILL b. Feb. 6, 1836.**

**By second wife, prob. b. Lewiston (HLM):**

- +149. v. NANCY JANE b. Sept. 27, 1844.**
- +150. vi. ARMINE H. b. Mar. 31, 1847.**

**36. PHILIP MILLBANK GARCELON-3 (PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on December 7, 1805 and died, probably at Farmington, on August 4, 1880 74y 7m (g.s.). He married on February 1, 1828 PAULINA BARKER (HLM), daughter of Jacob Barker and Martha Ross, who was born, possibly at Lisbon, on April 12, 1806 and died at Farmington on January 31, 1878 71y 9m 19d (g.s.). They are buried, with some of their children, in Riverside Cemetery, Farmington. In 1830, "P. M." aged 20-30, a female of the same age and one male under 5 were living at Lisbon, but the 1840 census shows "P. M." and family living at Lewiston. In 1850 Philip M. aged 44, with wife Paulina and four children, was a merchant in Webster, but for the following census years 1860, 1870 and 1880 the family was in Farmington where they had a "dry goods and grocery" store. According to Butler's *History of Farmington*, Philip M. Garcelon**



arrived in Farmington and "commenced trade in general merchandise Oct. 6, 1851." It is said that he was chief marshal of the parade in 1865 at Lincoln's death and that he ran for the office of Governor in 1844 and 1845.

Children, b. Lisbon (VR) except the last 3:

- 151. i. JACOB BARKER b. Dec. 21, 1829; d. 2y (g.s.).
- 152. ii. MARTHA JANE b. July 17, 1832; d. Apr. 10, 1902  
68y 8m (AA)(g.s. Riverside Cemetery).
- 153. iii. ELLEN SHAW b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. July 29, 1853  
19y (g.s. Riverside Cemetery).
- +154. iv. LUCY MILLBANK b. Oct. 6, 1838.
- 155. v. CHARLES EDWIN b. June 16, 1841; d. June 10, 1842  
Webster (VR).
- 156. vi. JAMES HENRY b. June 1847; d. 1m Webster (VR).
- +157. vii. FRANK ORLAND b. Nov. 24, 1848 Webster (VR).

37. HOSEA GARCELON-3 (PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on April 9, 1810 (or 1812) and died there in 1872 (g.s. 1815 [error]-1872 Garcelon Cemetery). He married at Lisbon on November 15, 1832 LUCY D ROWE, daughter of Joshua Rowe and Elizabeth Garcelon [No. 12], who was born at Lewiston on May 23, 1813 (IGI) and died, probably in that place, in 1895 (g.s. 1816-[error]-1895 Garcelon Cemetery). In the 1850 census Hosea was shown as a stone worker in Lewiston, but in the same place 1860 and 1870 he was called farmer.

Children, b. Lewiston (HLM):

- 158. i. DELIVERANCE C. b. Sept. 23, 1834, d. June 7, 1930 Lisbon 95y 8m 14d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery); unm.; prob. "Livie Garcelon - seamstress" in Lisbon town census 1905.
- 159. ii. HENRY H. b. 1836; d. May 8, 1896 Lisbon 60y (AA) (g.s. Co C 3<sup>rd</sup> ME INF, Garcelon Cemetery); unm.; farmer and stone worker. Light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, 5' 11-1/2" (CWR).

**38. POLLY GARCELON-3 (DANIEL-2, JAMES-1) was born, probably at Lewiston, on May 11, 1792 and died on May 29, 1854 (g.s. Davis Cemetery). It is not known whether her name was actually Mary and her nickname Polly, or whether she was named Polly at birth. She married first (int.) at Lewiston on March 16, 1811 (VR) JEREMIAH WALKER of Pejepscot who died on January 10, 1812 (HLM). She married second (int.) at Lisbon on July 30, 1814 (VR) JOSEPH WEBBER, son of Jesse Webber and Charlotte \_\_\_\_\_, who was born at Harpswell on September 9, 1791 and died on February 2, 1874 82y (HLM). Joseph and Polly were living in Lewiston in 1850. He married second February 3, 1855 Nancy F. Heath who died May 14, 1856 and third August 7, 1856 Fanny Butler of Greene. See HLM for more on this family.**

**Children, poss. b. Lisbon, surname WEBBER:**

- i. Daniel Garcelon b. Jan. 15, 1816, d. Jan. 24, 1904 Lewiston 88y 9d (AA), m. Sept. 10, 1843 Betsey Staten. Children, 1860 Lewiston: Sarah A., Otis, Susan, Adelaide, Charles, Helen, Nettie. (See also HLM).
- ii. Jeremiah Walker b. Aug. 7, 1818, d. Jan. 29, 1876 Galesville, WI, m. June 10, 1849 Rebecca Holland. Children: Frank A., Alton E., Arthur T., Oscar B., Otho H., Elmer. (See also HLM).
- iii. Mary Ann b. Oct. 10, 1821, m. William Lyon.
- iv. William Garcelon b. Apr. 22, 1825, d.y.
- v. Elias Staten b. June 27, 1827, d. June 29, 1898 Lisbon Falls 71y 2d (AA), m. Jan. 8, 1850 Clarion P. Jepson. Children: Medora, Cora A., Eldora L., Wallace Wellington, Elmer E., Mary D., Ellsworth G., Archella M. (HLM).
- vi. Sally Maria b. Apr. 21, 1830, d. Feb. 14, 1904 73y 10m 8d (AA), m. Nov. 16, 1849 Benjamin Randall. Children (Randall): Harriet Jane, Levi E. (See HLM).
- vii. Mark Garcelon b. Apr. 24, 1833, d. June 19, 1890, m. Jan. 7, 1861 Sarah Robinson. Children: Fred, Vern, Rose (See HLM).
- viii. Olive Jane b. Oct. 8, 1837, m. Jan. 13, 1854 John Dexter Lane. Children (Lane), from 1860 Greene census and records of Paula Steckino: Benjamin Mace b. Nov. 6, 1855; Mary L. b. May 14, 1860; Fred

b. \_\_\_; Sarah Maria b. Mar. 31, 1868; John Dexter Jr.  
b. Nov. 2, 1875; 4 chil. d.y.

39. ANNIS GARCELON-3 (DANIEL-2, JAMES-1) was born, probably at Lewiston, on September 12, 1794 and died there on December 30, 1853 59y, buried in Clough Burying Ground, Lewiston (VR). On August 22, 1814, as shown in Lincoln County Probate 16:562, a guardian, David Fuller (see No. 19), was appointed for Annis Garcelon, a minor above the age of 14, "grandson of James Garcelon." Annis was heir of his deceased father's share of James' estate. He married at Lewiston on July 28, 1818 (VR) MARY BLETHEN, daughter of John Blethen and Sally Pomroy, who was born on April 13, 1797 and died on June 29, 1874 76y 2m 16d, buried in Crowley Cemetery (HLM). In 1870 Mary was living with her son, Horatio, in Auburn. Annis' will, dated December 15, 1853, in Lincoln County Probate 83:25, names his wife, Mary, and his children, Horatio G. Garcelon, who was appointed executor, and Sophia F. Crowley. He left his shoemaker's tools to his son, Horatio.

Children, b. Lewiston (VR):

+160. i. HORATIO GATES b. Feb. 1, 1819.

+161. ii. SOPHIA FRYE b. Nov. 1, 1822.

40. MARK GARCELON-3 (MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on July 31, 1793 and died there on December 29, 1850 57y 5m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He was called Captain. He married on May 10, 1821 JANE NICHOLS AMES, daughter of Winslow Ames and Margaret Nichols, who was born on February 26, 1799 and died at Durham on March 2, 1847 48y [*The Maine Farmer* March 18, 1847]. Jane's gravestone in Garcelon Cemetery shows date of her death as March 22. Mark Garcelon was called a shoemaker in the Lewiston census of 1850, a widower with his younger sister, a widow, Ann Jones, supervising his four daughters. Although Mark and Jane had nine children, only the fifth had issue to continue the line. Seven of the children are buried with the parents in the northeast corner of Garcelon Cemetery. It was reported in the *Lewiston Journal* of January 11, 1947 that Mark Garcelon was paid ten dollars for an acre of land on the southeast corner of his lot for a new burying ground after the death of Mrs. Mark Garcelon. "She was buried in the upper corner next to the schoolhouse which stood nearby."

**Children, b. Lewiston, first five recorded at Lisbon:**

- 162. i. **HANNAH NICHOLS** b. Feb. 15, 1822, d. Apr. 27, 1840 18y "in Webster" [*The Maine Farmer* Oct. 24, 1840].
- 163. ii. **WINSLOW AMES** b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. Nov. 30, 1824.
- 164. iii. **OCTAVIA DEMERIT** b. Sept. 5, 1825; d. Feb. 23, 1919 93y 5m 18d Boston, MA (VR).
- 165. iv. **CRESSELLA JANE** b. Apr. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 10, 1851 23y 9m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).
- +166. v. **NATHANIEL GREENE** b. Apr. 20, 1829.
- +167. vi. **MARK JEFFERSON** b. June 8, 1831.
- 168. vii. **ROSE CURTIS** b. April 6, 1833; d. June 13, 1856 23y 2m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).
- 169. viii. **PAULINE BRYANT** b. Apr. 14, 1835; d. Oct. 5, 1853 18y 5m (Pauline A.B. on g.s. Garcelon Cemetery—named for Paulina Anne Bryant) .
- 170. ix. **DANIEL WASHINGTON** b. Mar. 27, 1837; d. July 25, 1847 10y 4m Gorham (Lewiston TR) (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).

**41. DANIEL GARCELON-3 (MARK-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lewiston on February 4, 1795 and died at Lisbon on September 7, 1863, according to the Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #313, which names his wife, Alice, and three daughters as heirs. He married at Lewiston on March 5, 1825 (VR) **ALICE DAVIS**, daughter of Amos Davis, Jr. and Mary (or Mehitable) Wilkins, who was born at Webster on October 25, 1795 (AHS) and died on March 19, 1889 (HLM). Daniel is listed in the *Index of War of 1812 Pensioners* as having served in "Williams' Massachusetts Militia." His widow's pension certificate was WC-7607, showing the date of their marriage. In 1840 Daniel was living in Webster, but in 1850 he was recorded as a physician in Lisbon.

**Children, b. Lisbon (VR):**

- 171. i. **MEHITABLE D.** b. Jan. 12, 1826; d. Mar. 31, 1850; unm.
- 172. ii. **CORNELIA ANN** b. Oct. 26, 1827; d. Mar. 24, 1846; unm.
- +173. iii. **MARY CUSHMAN** b. May 26, 1830.
- 174. iv. **ALICE M.** b. Oct. 25, 1835; d. Nov. 21, 1910 75y 26d Lewiston (AA); unm.

+175. v. HANNAH AMES b. July 20, 1842.

42. ANNA GARCELON-3 (MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on July 17, 1797 and died, probably at Lewiston, on July 28, 1867 70y 11d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married first at Lewiston on June 2, 1824 (int. Aug. 30, 1823 Lewiston VR) EPHRAIM JONES JR. "of Boston" (published in *Columbian Centinel*), who was born at Standish on September 7, 1798 and died on October 11, 1840 (HLM). He was son of Ephraim Jones and Judith Philbrick. It was said that "he went into the Mexican War and died, leaving his wife a widow" (EHL). Anna married second at Lewiston on February 13, 1851 (IGI) Nathaniel Merrill.

Children, b. Lewiston (VR), surname JONES:

- i. Hannah Garcelon b. June 19, 1824, d. Oct. 13, 1837 13y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).
- ii. Martha Ann b. Jan. 21, 1825 (prob. 1826); n.f.r.
- iii. David Blethen b. May 6, 1823 (prob. 1828); n.f.r.
- iv. William Augustus b. May 12, 1830, m. May 1, 1859 Emily F. Garfield. Children: Herbert G., Willie E., Mary F. See HLM.
- v. Mary Elizabeth b. Apr. 20, 1832; n.f.r.

43. ASA GARCELON-3 (MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on July 24, 1799 and died there on March 28, 1859 59y 8m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery), "killed in a mill" (EHL). He was married at Lewiston on May 8, 1825 by Elder Benjamin Thorn to SOPHIA FRYE, daughter of Dean Frye and Joanna March, who was born at Westbrook on March 30, 1800 and died at Lewiston on March 8, 1865 65y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Her will, dated October 8, 1864 [Androscoggin Registry of Probate #566], named three sons and four daughters, two children having predeceased her. In 1850 Asa was a tanner in Lewiston. Androscoggin County Probate #7323 shows that guardianship of Sarah T. "minor child of Asa" was established to include 1/7 part of Asa's farm - finalized July 3, 1873.



**Children, b. Lewiston (VR):**

176. i. **DEAN FRYE** b. June 15, 1826; d. July 1, 1847  
Lewiston 21y 15d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).
- +177. ii. **CHARLES EDWARD** b. Mar. 20, 1828.
- +178. iii. **WILLIAM FRYE** b. Dec. 10, 1829.
- +179. iv. **MARY CAROLINE** b. Feb. 24, 1832.
- +180. v. **ASA JR.** b. Dec. 14, 1833.
- +181. vi. **JOANNA FRYE** b. Jan. 11, 1836.
- +182. vii. **SOPHIA ANGELIA** b. Nov. 25, 1837.  
viii. infant b. & d. Aug. 11, 1840.
- +183. ix. **SARAH TIBBETTS** b. May 23, 1842.

**45. SEWARD GARCELON-3 (MARK-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lewiston on April 28, 1806 and died, probably in California, on February 5, 1877 (HLM). He perhaps had an early marriage to Alma \_\_\_\_\_. See Maine State Divorce Records XV:144. He married at Clinton on August 26, 1833 (VR) **CATHERINE MERRITT** "of Harpswell." The marriage record calls her "Merrill" by mistake. She was born about 1814/5. In 1850 this childless couple was living in Sebec where Seward was a physician. Shortly after the 1860 census, they moved to Oakland, California (HLM). *The Lewiston Evening Journal* of July 4, 1895 mentioned Dr. Garcelon's "millions the heirs and colleges and other legatees have been wrangling" over for so long. Catherine, only sister of Dr. Samuel Merritt of Oakland, CA is said to have inherited from him as much as \$3,000,000 from which she made bequests to seventy persons, mostly relatives in Maine, and including a trust fund to Bowdoin College.

**46. WASHINGTON GARCELON-3 (MARK-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lewiston on February 17, 1809 and died at Harpswell on June 11, 1849 40y (g.s. Harpswell Center Cemetery). His gravestone calls him "Esq." He married at Harpswell on October 14, 1838 (VR) **ROSE/ROSANN "Rhosan" J. CURTIS**, daughter of Peleg Curtis "Esq." and \_\_\_\_\_. She died on July 25, 1841 34y 11m (g.s. Harpswell Center Cemetery). In 1860 the two daughters of this couple were living with Seward and Catherine above.

**Children, b. prob. Harpswell (HLM):**

- +184. i. ROSANNA J. b. Apr. 12, 1839.**
- +185. ii. CATHERINE E. or C. b. Aug. 27, 1841 [obvious error in this birth date, or Rose's death date].**

**47. HANNAH ELIZABETH GARCELON -3 (MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on December 28, 1824 and died there on August 31, 1848 23y 8m (g.s. Davis Cemetery, Lewiston). She married at Brunswick on December 16, 1845 (IGI) ABIAL M. JONES, son of Orrin Jones and Tirzah Adams, who was born at Newport, VT in May 1822 (1900 Lewiston census). He was then called "depot master," but was earlier associated with his brother, Orrin Jr., in Oxford in operating a woolen manufacturing mill. See Marquis F. King, *Annals of Oxford*. Abial married second at Oxford on June 1, 1849 (VR) "Miss Ellen E. Allen of Oxford," daughter of Ambrose Allen. Abial and Ellen were living in Lewiston in 1900. Abial's older brother, Orrin, was married to Phoebe W. Garcelon [No. 49]. Abial had, by his second wife, the following children: John Ambrose, Ella Heloise, Frederick Augustus, Emma C. and Lucy W.**

**Child, surname JONES:**

- i. Hannah Elizabeth b. Aug. 29, 1847, d. Apr. 30, 1900 Paddington Plantation (AA), m. Charles Helton, n.f.r.**

**Here ends the 3<sup>rd</sup> generation, 2<sup>nd</sup> from James the immigrant.**

**48. URSULA B GARCELON-4 (JAMES-3-2-1)** was born at Lewiston on April 4, 1816 and died, probably at the same place, on March 4, 1886 69y 11m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married at Lewiston on February 25, 1835 (VR) **WILLIAM COLEMAN** "of Unity" who was born at Winslow in 1806 (IGI). In the 1850 census of Winslow, he was listed as a clothier, with wife Ursula and two children, Charles E. and Cybelia, but by 1860 Ursula seems to have been a widow living in Lewiston with her son, Charles, and his wife.

**Children, surname COLEMAN:**

- i. **Charles E. b. 1836** Lincolnville (CWR), d. Sept. 20, 1862 25y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery), m. ab. 1859 **Mary B. Kilgore** b. Sweden, daughter of Ezra C. Kilgore and Sophronia Blake, d. Lewiston Jan. 5, 1894 55y 8m 14d (AA) (56y g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She m. (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Barker. Charles was Priv. 1st Class Band Co. 10<sup>th</sup> ME INF (CWR).
- ii. **Cybelia** b. ab. 1838; n.f.r.
- iii. **Hattie H. b. 1841**, d. Jan. 4, 1863 22y (Lewiston VR)

**49. PHOEBE W GARCELON-4 (JAMES-3-2-1)** was born at Lewiston on March 11, 1818 and died at Oxford on October 31, 1862 46y 7m 20d (g.s. Pine Grove Cemetery, Oxford). She married at Lewiston on September 25, 1838 (IGI) **ORRIN JONES**, son of Orrin Jones and Tirzah Adams, who was born at Newport, VT on February 26, 1811 and died at Oxford on March 14, 1895 (g.s. Pine Grove Cemetery, Oxford). Orrin and Abial, his brother [see No. 47 above] were involved in setting up machinery for the wool manufacturing industry in Lewiston, South Paris and finally in Oxford. See *King's Annals of Oxford*. Orrin married second **Clarimond Clifford**, daughter of David Clifford and \_\_\_\_\_, who died at Oxford on December 9, 1912 [Oxford County Probate #220], leaving all property to her daughter, **Mary Clifford Jones**, born about 1857, wife of **Alvah Bumpus** of Mechanic Falls.

**Children, surname JONES:**

- i. Tirzah Adams (later Theresa) b. July 26, 1839 Oxford, d. Aug. 3, 1918 Somerville, MA (VR), bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Arlington, MA, m. (1) Oct. 2, 1858 Martin Van Buren Rawson b. July 1837, d. Sept. 16, 1869 32y 3m (g.s. Mt. Pleasant), m. (2) Samuel O. Otis. Child: Amy T. d. Dec. 12, 1938 74y (g.s. )
- ii. James G. b. July 1841, d. Dec. 13, 1901, m. Apr. 19, 1862 Lucinda H. Hanscom b. Apr. 10, 1841 Oxford, dau. of Moses & Mary (VR).
- iii. Alice J. b. ab. 1844, m. Sept. 6, 1865 Charles D. Tewksbury. Children (1880 Lewiston census): Alfred, Fannie E., Herbert G.
- iv. Eliza T. b. June 25, 1846, m. George C. Houghton b. Sept. 1849, widow 1900 Oxford census.
- v. George Henry b. Feb. 2, 1849, m. Augusta Chadbourne. George 1849-1946, Augusta 1846-1920 (g.s. Pine Grove Cem., Oxford). George was GAR Commander in Chief 1943-44.
- vi. Lorenzo Bennett b. Sept. 1854, d. Mar. 25, 1929 (g.s. Pine Grove Cem.), m. Mrs. Emma M. (Roberts) Haskell.

**50. CYBELIA A GARCELON -4 (JAMES-3-2-1) was born at Lewiston on May 15, 1821 (or 1823?) and died on August 20, 1886 63y 3m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married at Minot on February 6, 1864 ALPHEUS LESTER FAUNCE, son of Aaron Davis Faunce and Emily Jane Linnell, who was born at Oxford on February 3, 1842 and died at Somersworth, NH on April 20, 1934. They had no children. Alpheus married second on December 27, 1889 Alice Amelia Littlewood who was born at Dexter on October 1, 1863 and died at Somersworth, NH on September 11, 1929. Alpheus Faunce served in the 27<sup>th</sup> Maine Regiment in 1865. His occupation was undertaker. Information was taken from MS on the Faunce family at the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. Children of Alpheus and Alice were Clyde Lester b. July 20, 1890 and Nina Bell b. December 14, 1891.**

54. SARAH W GARCELON-4 (JAMES-3-2-1) was born at Lewiston on July 18, 1831 and probably died before August 1879. She was called Sally and was probably named for her mother, Sarah Bartlett Wentworth. She married at Oxford on November 28, 1854 "both of Oxford" (VR) FRANCIS CARTER HAYES, son of Dennis Hayes and Mary Johnson, who was born at Harrison on December 27, 1833 and died at Portland on April 25, 1893. He married second at Bar Harbor on August 20, 1879 Mrs. Lucia A (Howard) Spafford. This information was taken from Katharine F. Richmond's *John Hayes of Dover, NH II:577*, which does not explain what happened to Sarah Garcelon Hayes. Sarah was living with her husband and child in Oxford in 1860, and her mother was living with them. See also *Annals of Oxford* by Marquis Fayette King (1903).

Child, surname HAYES:

- i. Harriet E. b. Aug. 22, 1857 Oxford, m. Portland May 1, 1883 Edward Everett Rogers b. Oct. 1855; in Portland 1900. Child: Everett S. b. Apr. 1891.

55. JOSEPH STROUT GARCELON-4 (SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born, probably at Lewiston, on March 26, 1817 and died there on October 8, 1897 80y 6m 12d (AA), buried in Garcelon Cemetery. He married at Lewiston on January 28, 1841 (IGI and MHGR 9:204) JANE SMULLEN WOODARD, daughter of William Woodard and Sarah Whitney, who was born at Lisbon on December 2, 1820 and died at Lewiston on July 19, 1896 75y 7m 17d (AA), buried in Garcelon Cemetery. Joseph was a farmer and lived in Ward 7 near the Ferry School.

Children, b. Lewiston (VR):

- +186. i. HARRIET FULLER b. Oct. 22, 1841.
187. ii. FRED b. 1846; d. June 28, 1850 3y 9m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).
- iii. infant son b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 23, 1851.
- +188. iv. ABRAM WOODARD b. Dec. 25, 1854.
- +189. v. SAMUEL DYER b. July 1858.

56. ELIZABETH JOANNA GARCELON-4 (SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born, probably at Lewiston, on May 25, 1819



and died there on April 5, 1897 77y 10m 20d (AA). She married at Lewiston on April 22, 1841 GEORGE WASHINGTON JORDAN, son of James Jordan and Abigail Dingley, who was born at Lewiston on May 10, 1811 (JM 103) and died there on September 17, 1895 (AA). George was a farmer.

Child (JM), surname JORDAN:

- i. Ann Augusta b. Jan. 16, 1842; n.f.r.

57. CLARISSA JANE GARCELON-4 (SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born, probably at Lewiston, on March 25, 1822 and died on July 29, 1888 66y 4m 2d (HLM). She married at Lewiston on January 7, 1849 (HLM) STEPHEN ROBINSON SKINNER, son of Freeman Skinner and Joanna Robinson, who was born on January 20, 1825 and died on May 18, 1886 61y (HLM). In 1850 at Lewiston he was called a farmer and in 1860 in the same place he was listed as a house carpenter.

Children (HLM), surname SKINNER:

- i. Marcia J. b. May 1, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1873 Henry Farnham.
- ii. Ellen M. b. Apr. 16, 1852; m. July 7, 1872 E. Turner Hatch.

58. JAMES B GARCELON-4 (SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born, probably at Lewiston, on August 10, 1827 and died there on April 1, 1904 76y 9m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He married at Lewiston on February 15, 1853 (HLM) JOANNA SKINNER, daughter of Freeman Skinner and Joanna Robinson, who was born at Lewiston on January 12, 1827 and died there on December 20, 1864 37y 11m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). James' will [Androscoggin County Probate #5226] named his two children, Nellie L. Welch and Frank J. Garcelon, both of Lewiston.

Children, b. Lewiston:

190. i. JAMES F. b. Apr. 24, 1856, d. Nov. 21, 1858 2y 6m 27d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).
- +191. ii. FRANK J. b. Feb. 2, 1858.
- +192. iii. NELLIE L. b. Jan. 12, 1861.

**59. JOHN BLETHEN GARCELON-4 (SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on February 23, 1830 and died there on March 31, 1904 74y 1m 18d (AA). He married at Lewiston on April 26, 1854 (IGI) MATILDA J. FICKETT, daughter of Benjamin Fickett and Matilda Johnson, who was born at Portland in December 1832 and died at Lewiston on March 10, 1912 79y 2m 17d (AA). They are buried in Garcelon Cemetery with three of their children. John's will [Androscoggin County Probate #5730] named his widow, two daughters and one son. Matilda's will, #6587 in the same registry, named her daughter, Lizzie J. Messer, and her son, Eugene S., both of Chicago, IL and her daughter, Frances E., of Lewiston. The will mentions a 3-acre woodlot adjoining the old homestead of James Garcelon, part of Lot 2, Range 6.**

**Children, b. Lewiston:**

- +193. i. ELIZABETH IDA b. 1856.**
- 194. ii. FRANCES E. b. June 13, 1860; d. Feb. 16, 1940 79y 8m 3d (AA), unm., bur. Garcelon Cemetery.**
- +195. iii. EUGENE SUMNER b. Nov. 6, 1863.**
- 196. iv. JOHN EDGAR b. 1866; d. 1870 (g.s. Garcelon Cem.)**

**60. CATHERINE REBECCA GARCELON-4 (SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born, probably at Lewiston, on December 22, 1832 and died, probably at Auburn, on January 14, 1905 72y 23d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married, as Rebecca C., at Portland on March 26, 1857 [Cumberland Co. Marriages] JOEL STEVENS COBB, son of Winthrop Cobb and Marcia G. Lyon, who was born, probably at New Gloucester, on August 2, 1833 and died at Auburn on February 5, 1873 39y 6m 3d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He was in the dry goods and grocery business. See *Early History and Genealogy of the Cobb Family in New England* by Isaac Cobb, Volume I, Part I, p. 110. Joel's will, dated March 22, 1867 [Androscoggin County Probate #1119] named his wife, Katie R., his daughter, Anna G. under the age of 21, and his brother, Winthrop C. Cobb. Joel owned real estate in Auburn and 6 acres in Lewiston, called part of the Skinner Farm, also a house and lot in Jacksonville, Florida.**

**Child, b. Auburn, surname COBB:**

- i. **Anna G. b. Apr. 9, 1866; poss. Annie G. Cobb m. Falmouth Nov. 11, 1885 Frank E. Adams (IGI).**

**61. GEORGIANNA W GARCELON-4 (SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on February 9, 1840 and died there on February 29, 1872 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married, about 1858, FREEMAN H MERRILL (HLM), son of Nathan Merrill and Nancy R. Jackson, who was born June 8, 1834 and died after May 19, 1874 when he petitioned for the probate of his wife's estate [Androscoggin County Probate #1594]. Two children, Herbert E. and Carrie E., were named as minors. Freeman was a farmer and carpenter. He is said to have married second Mrs. Jennie E. (Brown) Hutchins (HLM).**

**Children, surname MERRILL (HLM):**

- i. **Carrie E., b. 1859 (1y 1860 Lewiston, 9y 1870).**
- ii. **Joseph G. (called Josie G.) d. Mar. 21, 1863 7m 13d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).**
- iii. **Herbert Elmore b. ab. 1867 (3y 1870 Lewiston).**

**62. GEORGE F GARCELON-4 (JUSTUS PETTINGILL-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Auburn on December 1, 1866 and died there on December 15, 1928 62y 14d (AA), buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Auburn. He married first at Lewiston on November 27, 1889 (VR) LILLIAN M. PACKARD, who was born at Canton in September 1868 (1900 census Lewiston). They were divorced on April 30, 1901. George married second BARBARA STEWART MCGINNIS, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ McGinnis and Kate Stewart, who was born at Moncton, NB on May 6, 1870 and died at Lewiston on May 30, 1920 50y 24d (AA). George, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., Battery A, Heavy Artillery, was a veteran of the Spanish-American War.**

**Child, from deposition of Dec. 11, 1936 by his mother (AA):**

- +197. i. WALTER LEWIS b. Sept. 1, 1891 Auburn**

**63. ALONZO GARCELON-4 (WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on May 6, 1813 and died at Medford, MA on December 8, 1906 93y 7m 2d (MA VR). He married first at**

Somersworth, NH on August 19, 1841 (VR) ANN AUGUSTA WALDRON, who died in 1857. As reported in *The Maine Farmer* on September 25, 1841: "In Great Falls, N.H. Alonzo Garcelon, M.D. to Miss Augusta Ann Waldron of Dover, N.H." They had three daughters and four sons. Alonzo married second at Rockland on January 13, 1859 OLIVIA NELSON SPEAR, daughter of Archibald G. Spear and Angelica Bronton, who was born at Rockland on April 9, 1830 and died at Lewiston on January 2, 1889. She had married first at Rockland on May 13, 1850 Nathaniel C. Flint of East Thomaston. See *The Descendants of George Spear*. Alonzo was a graduate of Bowdoin College in 1836. He was a physician and surgeon, and also served as a State Senator in 1855, as Mayor of Lewiston in 1871, and became Governor of Maine in 1879. His very lengthy obituary, including his photo, occupied a large part of the front page of *The Lewiston Saturday Evening Journal* of December 8, 1906 and was continued on another page. He and his two wives are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston. The State of Maine has designated 4,343 acres in Augusta, Windsor and Vassalboro as the Alonzo Garcelon Wildlife Management Area and plans to increase the area near Augusta by 145 acres.

**Children, by first wife, b. Lewiston (HLM):**

- +198. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS b. Nov. 14, 1842
- 199. ii. MARY ANN b. July 27, 1844; d. Feb. 14, 1848 (TR)
- 200. iii. WILLIAM b. June 15, 1846; d. Jan. 28, 1848 (TR)
- 201. iv. ELLEN ELIZABETH b. Nov. 17, 1848; d. Feb. 28, 1934 Lewiston (AA); unm.
- +202. v ALONZO MARSTON b. Sept. 13, 1851
- 203. vi. MARY ABBY b. Apr. 12, 1854; d. July 18, 1854
- 204. vii. EDWARD LITTLE b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. June 1, 1909 Weymouth, MA (VR); unm.

**Child, by second wife:**

- +205 viii. EDITH SPEAR b. Dec. 16, 1861.

65. MARY ANN GARCELON-4 (WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on November 9, 1818 and died, probably in the same place, on December 4, 1840 22y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married at Lewiston on December 28, 1837 (HLM) CHARLES CLARK "of Alfred" and is buried with her parents and infant brother. The only child of this couple, Ann

**A., was living with her grandparents, William and Mary Garcelon, aged 11 in 1850 and aged 20 in 1860, both census lists taken in Lewiston.**

**Child, surname CLARK:**

- i. Ann A. b. July 22, 1839, d. Aug. 31, 1923 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery), m. ab. 1865 "Capt." Silas B. Osgood b. Jan. 2, 1825, d. Feb. 1, 1912 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Children (Osgood): William G. b. Mar. 27, 1866; Mary A. b. 1871; Emma A. b. Nov. 1873 (see No. 189); Lottie W. b. ab. 1876; Charles C. b. ab. 1878 (1880 Lewiston census).**

**66. ALSOM GARCELON-4 (JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on June 19, 1815, according to his statement on his naturalization record dated October 31, 1840 in U.S. District Court, Boston, MA, and died at Boston on June 2, 1881 [*Boston Transcript* and *Boston City Directory*]. He stated that he had arrived in Lewiston on May 6, 1832 and his younger brother, Cyrus, appeared with him as witness to his good character. He married at Boston on December 11, 1839 [*Columbian Centinel*] EMILY LEACH "of Kittery," daughter of Nathaniel Leach and Nancy (?) Welch, who was born at Kittery on April 10, 1821 and died at Boston on July 5, 1895 74y 2m 25d (VR). Alsom owned and operated a livery stable in Boston, in an area which is now not far from South Station. His name appeared in the *Boston City Directory* for many years beginning in 1846.**

**Children, probably b. Boston, MA:**

- +206. i. ANNA E. b. July 9, 1841**
- +207. ii. LUCINDA MOORE b. Nov. 18, 1843**

**67. CYRUS GARCELON-4 (JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on February 21, 1817 and died, probably at Hammonton, NJ, on March 3, 1892 (EHL). He was "of Dorchester" (MA) on October 31, 1840, when he appeared with his older brother, Alsom, at U.S. District Court in Boston, MA, to be made a citizen, and declared that he had arrived in Lewiston on May 6, 1832. He married (int.) at Brunswick on**



November 24, 1849 ALMIRA N. TOWNS "of Brunswick" (m. Dec. 25, 1849 IGI), who was born in Maine in September 1830 [1900 census Hammonton, Atlantic Co., NJ]. At the 1850 census, Cyrus 33 and Almira 20 were living in Lewiston, but at the 1860 census were in Lowell, Orleans County, VT. Cyrus was a carpenter in 1880 in Hammonton, NJ. Almira aged 78 was a widow in 1910 living in Hammonton with Carrie.

Children, poss. incomplete list:

- 208. i. ALICE b. ab. 1850 ME, 10y 1860 Lowell, VT.
- +209. ii. NEAL DOW b. ab. 1852 ME, 8y 1860 Lowell, VT.
- 210. iii. CARRIE EVELYN b. July 14, 1865 Lowell, VT (IGI); living Hammonton, NJ 1910; unm.

68. HENRY M GARCELON-4 (JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on February 27, 1819 and died, probably at Lewiston, on May 30, 1884 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He married at Lewiston on May 29, 1856 (IGI) HARRIET REBECCA MOULTON, daughter of Lot P. Moulton and Phebe Blethen, who was born at Lisbon on December 26, 1834 and died there on December 31, 1908 75y (AA), (also g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Henry was a farmer. Harriet's will, [Androscoggin County Probate #6704], named her sister, Mahala B. Crowley, and her nephew, Herbert L. Moulton, of Dorchester, MA.

Child, b. Lewiston or Lisbon:

- 211. i. NELLIE b. ab. 1863, 7y 1870 Lisbon; d.y.?

69. ALMIRA J GARCELON-4 (JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on March 19, 1821 and died in 1897 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married on December 5, 1866 BENJAMIN A. STEVENS "of Waterville," who was born about 1804 and died on May 25, 1882 (EHL). In 1870 Benjamin and Almira were living in Lewiston with her parents, with whom she is buried. No children found for this couple.

70. HARVEY GARCELON-4 (JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB in 1823 and died after the 1880 census of San Francisco, CA and before the 1900 census of Alameda Township, Alameda County, CA, when Sarah declared herself a widow. He married at Boston, MA on July

28, 1854 (VR) by Rev. D. H. Banister SARAH R. CHENEY, daughter of Samuel Cheney and \_\_\_\_\_, who was born at Boston in August 1835 and died, probably in San Francisco, after the 1920 census when she was aged 87. Harvey was a carpenter. He, his wife and small son were residents of San Francisco at the 1860 census.

Child, b. Maine:

+212. i. HORACE F. b. April 8, 1856, 5y 1860 census.

71. HARRIS GARCELON-4 (JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on March 30, 1826. He is probably the person of that name found in the 1860 census of Township 10, Calaveras County, CA, aged 35, a single farmer, listed with others unrelated. One Harris Garcelon married in San Joaquin County, CA on May 5, 1861 ADELAIDE CAMPBELL. Possibly he died June 25, 1906 in Oakland, CA.

72. ANGELINE GARCELON-4 (JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB about 1829 and died, possibly in MN, about 1873. Her gravestone in Garcelon Cemetery, where she is buried with her parents, gives her age as 44 years with no dates and calls her "beloved wife of Frank Atkinson," whom she married about 1856, probably in Lewiston. In the 1860 census of Anoka Township, Anoka County, MN, Francis Atkinson, a machinist, born in Maine, 27, was living with his wife, Angelina, 28, and daughter, Emily G., 3, born in Minnesota. In 1870, they are found in St. Anthony, Hennepin County, MN, but Frank is now called John F. 36, "Angie" 37 and Emily 13.

Child, b. MN, surname ATKINSON:

i. Emily G. b. Dec. 1856; in 1920 San Diego, CA, a piano teacher, n.f.r.

73. WILLIAM GARCELON-4 (JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB about 1831/2. In 1920 at the age of 88, he was living with his niece, Emily, in San Diego, CA. In 1872 the *St. Croix Courier* of NB mentioned a letter which he had written from the Silver Mining Districts, Webster City, 240 miles from Salt Lake City, UT.

**74. MARIA HARRIS GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on February 16, 1817 and died there in 1900 (g.s. Church of England Cemetery, Oak Bay). She married at Oak Bay on April 25, 1841, by Rev. Amos Hitchings (reported in *St. Andrews Courant*) HENRY GEORGE HAZEN, who was born in NB about 1817 (34y 1851 census Charlotte County, NB). He was a ship carpenter. In the 1871 census of that place, Maria Hazen was said to be "parted from husband." See also *Memorials of the Loyalist Families of William Moore, Josiah Hitchings and Robert Livingstone, comp. by John Elliot Moore, Lewiston, ME (1898).***

**Children, b. Oak Bay, surname HAZEN:**

- i. **William Isaac b. Feb. 3, 1842, m. (1) Susan Gould, (2) Leech Lake, MN May 1, 1883 Hattie May Whitehead b. Oct. 1, 1862. Children: Laurence, Kate, Lois, Amy, Ada May, Elizabeth.**
- ii. **Frederic Oberlin b. Apr. 14, 1844, n.f.r.**
- iii. **Mary Garcelon b. Apr. 14, 1846, m. Arcata, CA Jan. 6, 6, 1878 Henry Stillman Hannah b. Aug. 2, 1840. Children (Hannah): Harry Hazen, Charlotte Erie, Muriel Louise, Paul Wilfred.**
- iv. **Edith Biron (twin): b. Mar. 19, 1850, d. Dec. 13, 1863 (g.s. Oak Bay).**
- v. **Ada Biron b. Mar. 19, 1850, m. June 16, 1881 Stephen Hill Young. Children (Young): Gould Hazen, William Garcelon, Arthur McAlister.**
- vi. **John Tyler b. Apr. 1, 1853, living St. David 1871 with mother, last heard of in Rossland, BC.**

**76. WILLIAM GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on November 10, 1819 and died there on January 8, 1887 (g.s. Church of England Cemetery, Oak Bay). The death of William Garcelon was reported in *St. Croix Courier* "after a short illness, aged 67, lately of Minnesota." He married about 1844 MARY HEWES, daughter of Cyrus Hewes and Prudence Young, who was born on December 30, 1819 and died at Fredericton, NB on January 9, 1846, reported in *New Brunswick Ccourier*. In 1860 William was shown as a merchant in St. Anthony, MN and for many years his name appeared in the Minneapolis directories.**

**Child, b. Oak Bay:**

- 213. i. HOWARD DUDLEY b. Dec. 1845; d. Jan. 18, 1848  
2y 28d (g.s. Church of England Cem., Oak Bay)**

**78. ELEANOR ANN GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM 2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on January 27, 1823 and died at Eureka, CA on January 5, 1903. She married at St. Stephen, NB on March 6, 1856 [St. Stephen's Marriage Licenses] WILLIAM YOUNG, son of Jacob Young and Mary Bamford, who was born at St. David on April 14, 1823 and died at Oak Bay on July 19, 1888. In 1871 this family was recorded in the census of St. David. It appears that Eleanor, after her husband's death, went to California where her children were living. Much of the information about this family is taken from *A History of the Young Family* by Melvin Chase of Concord, NH which was compiled from reprints of old copies of the *St. Croix Courier*.**

**Children, b. Oak Bay, surname YOUNG:**

- i. Joseph Reginald b. July 7, 1857, d. Mar. 30, 1944 Eureka, CA, m. Eureka Dec. 31, 1882 Emma Sarvis b. Oct. 10, 1861 Toronto, d. June 4, 1936 Eureka.**
- ii. Helen Maria b. Jan. 15, 1859, d. Mar. 30, 1899 Riverside, CA, m. Oak Bay Sept. 26, 1888 Frank Lester Frost b. July 31, 1858 Lewiston.**
- iii. Clarence William b. June 17, 1860, d. Oct. 3, 1907 Napa, CA.**

**79. MARY GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on July 5, 1824 and died at Dover, NH on December 30, 1912. She married at St. David on November 15, 1848 [Charlotte County Marriage Registers] CYRUS HEWES YOUNG, son of Jacob Young and Mary Bamford, (brother of William above) who was born at Oak Bay on March 2, 1821 and died at Lewiston on October 16, 1886, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston. As with the family above, much of the information on the Youngs comes from the source cited above. See also *Memorial of Loyalist Families*.**

**Children, b. St. Stephen, NB, surname YOUNG:**

- i. **Howard Julian b. Sept. 19, 1849, d. Mar. 15, 1907  
Tewksbury, MA.**
- ii. **Albert Dudley b. Oct. 7, 1850, m. Cincinnati, OH  
Jan. 2, 1879 Elizabeth Estelle White b. Dec. 3,  
1861 Zanesville, OH.**
- iii. **Mary Eleanor b. June 4, 1852, d. Mar. 1, 1902  
Newcastle, m. Lewiston Jan. 16, 1884 Frederick  
William Matthews b. Sept. 19, 1858 Augusta.**
- iv. **Marcia Amanda b. Dec. 11, 1860, d. Dec. 5, 1933  
Hingham, MA, m. Lewiston Jan. 20, 1891 Allen  
Pierce Richmond b. Jan. 10, 1861 So. Berwick.**
- v. **Edith Hazen b. Sept. 1, 1863, d. May 19, 1937  
Lewiston 73y 8m 18d (AA), m. Lewiston Dec. 3,  
1888 Charles Milton Penney b. Feb. 7, 1866  
Lewiston.**

**80. GEORGE MOORE GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on October 11, 1825 and probably died in Minnesota after the 1900 census. At that time he was listed as 75, single, living in Crystal Lake, Hennepin County, and with him was his sister, Hannah A., born in December 1832, aged 68. No doubt this was Hannah Amanda Garcelon, No. 83 below.**

**81. LOUISA GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on April 29, 1827 and died there on March 30, 1915 aged 88 [*St. Croix Courier*]. Her gravestone in the family plot reads 1827-1915. Louisa, aged 73, was living with her younger brother, Isaac Warren, in Minneapolis, MN at the time of the 1900 census.**

**83. HANNAH AMANDA GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on December 10, 1831 and died there on December 10, 1910 (g.s. Church of England Cemetery, Oak Bay). Her obituary in the *St. Croix Courier* gave her age as 80 and referred to her as Hannah A. Garcelon. However, in Charlotte County, NB Archives the marriage of CHARLES E. PAYSON of St. Anthony, MN and Miss AMANDA H. GARCELON of Oak Bay, NB on February 28, 1861 was recorded, at the residence of the bride's brother, the Rev.**



**G. B. Payson having officiated. In the 1900 census of Crystal Lake, MN, Hannah A. Garcelon was living with her brother, George M. Garcelon, No. 80 above.**

**84. JOHN WINCHESTER GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on May 31, 1833 and died after the 1910 census of Charleston, Kanawha County, WV. He married about 1858, probably in West Virginia, ROXALENA J. WHITAKER who was born there in November 1839. John and Roxalena have been found listed in the Charleston censuses of 1870, 1880 and 1900. In 1910 John was a widower living with his married son, William. An unmarried son, Clifford, was also in the household. John was called "house contractor." He and his wife are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston. See also *Pioneer Families of Kanawha County*.**

**Children, poss. incomplete list, b. WV:**

- 214. i. ISAAC NORRIS b. ab. 1860; d. Mar. 1880 Kanawha Co., WV 19y "of typhoid fever" [1880 Mortality Schedules]; occupation printer.**
- 215. ii. CLIFFORD M. b. Oct. 1867; 62y Charleston 1930; house painter; single.**
- +216. iii. WILLIAM S. b. Feb. 1878.**

**85. ISAAC WARREN GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on October 19, 1835 and died at Minneapolis, MN on March 2, 1903. He married, place not found, about 1863 SARAH HENRIETTA \_\_\_\_\_ who was born at St. Stephen, NB on April 8, 1839 and died at Minneapolis on August 20, 1913 "at the home of her daughter, Mrs. E. W. Morse," according to her obituary in the *St. Croix Courier*. Warren, as he was called, was a grain miller. He and his wife are buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, with some of their children. Warren, in his obituary published in the *Minneapolis Journal* of March 3, 1903, called "a pioneer resident of this city," had arrived there in 1855. Sarah's obituary named her five children and stated that she had arrived in Minnesota in 1863.**

**Children, b. MN:**

217. i. **GEORGIANNA** b. Apr. 4, 1864; d. 1939; m. May 15, 1893 Charles E. Wiltberger. Child: Sarah Louise Wiltberger b. ab. 1899.
218. ii. **MONROE DINSMORE** b. Feb. 27, 1871; d. Apr. 4, 1914 (g.s. Lakewood Cem.); m. May 13, 1898 Lena E. Higgins b. Aug. 1874 MN.
219. iii. **MARY ELLEN** b. Dec. 11, 1872; d. Oct. 20, 1934 (g.s. Lakewood Cem.); m. Edward E. Morse d. Apr. 4, 1939 67y (g.s. Lakewood Cem.).  
Child: Warren G. Morse b. 1898.
- +220. iv. **FREDERICK WARREN** b. July 7, 1876.
- +221. v. **WILLIAM PERCIVAL** b. Mar. 27, 1880.

**87. MATILDA MOORE GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on August 29, 1848 and died at Campbell, CA on February 4, 1933. She married at Oak Bay Wesleyan Church, by Rev. C. W. Dutcher, on March 12, 1870 **NELSON BERTRAM YOUNG**, son of Michael Young and Margaret Smith. He was born at Oak Bay on April 7, 1845 and died at Eureka, CA on July 24, 1901. Extensive information on this family was printed in *A History of the Young Family* by Melvin Chase. See also No. 78 above. Nelson is said to have gone west as a teenager to work with his brother, John, near Oroville, CA and later went to Eureka, CA where he worked for the Vance Redwood Lumber Company.

**Children, b. Eureka, CA, surname YOUNG:**

- i. **Leila Ada** b. May 10, 1871, d. Nov. 3, 1958 Berkeley CA, m. (1) Eureka Aug. 23, 1893 Austin Wiley Bohall b. Feb. 11, 186\_, (2) Oakland Dec. 25, 1910 Thomas Daniel Petch b. June 15, 1857 London, UK, d. May 30, 1926 Oakland, CA.
- ii. **Myrtle May** b. Aug. 28, 1873, d. Jan. 19, 1946 Berkeley, CA, m. Martinez, CA Sept. 7, 1923 Clarke Hobart b. 1868 Seattle, WA, d. Feb. 23, 1948 Imola, CA.
- iii. **Bertram Nelson** b. Dec. 18, 1875, d. Feb. 14, 1967 Los Alamos, NM, m. San Francisco, CA Mar. 31, 1906 Mabel Van Duzer Phares b. June 15, 1876 Mountain City, NV, d. Dec. 7, 1962 Los Gatos, CA.

- iv. Leforrest Haswell b. Jan. 25, 1877, d. June 20, 1889.
- v. Clarence Elmer b. Jan. 24, 1880, d. 1950, m. Eureka Jan. 26, 1901 Elizabeth Mary Hinch b. Sept. 1876.
- vi. Chester Irwin b. Feb. 11, 1882, m. Palo Alto, CA Feb. 13, 1913 Viola Alexandrine (Rothenstein) Meyers b. July 11, 1886 San Francisco, CA.
- vii. Frank Willard b. Aug. 10, 1888, d. July 18, 1914 San Francisco, CA, m. San Francisco July 18, 1914 Marion Thomasine Abrahams b. Jan. 1, 1886 Australia.
- viii. Earl Cranston b. Apr. 19, 1896, m. Oakland, CA Nov. 10, 1921 Virginia Leventine Carder b. Sept. 8, 1895 Medford, OR; lived San Jose, CA.

**88. ALEXANDER GREY GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on September 25, 1849 and died in Humboldt County, CA on December 10, 1925. He went to Eureka, CA on April 1, 1874, according to the Redwood Genealogical Society, which donated information on this family. He married at Eureka on November 26, 1879 DORA KATE WILEY who was born in Maine in June 1857 and died in Alameda County, CA on December 4, 1942 [CA Death Index]. In the 1880 census of Eureka, Humboldt County, CA Dora's mother, Lucinda Wiley, lived next door to the newly married couple. In 1900 Alexander was operating a livery stable in Arcata, CA and was a naturalized citizen with a wife and six children.**

**Children, b. CA, from 1900 census:**

- +222. i. ALSOM W. b. Jan. 1880.
- 223. ii. EMMA G. b. Oct. 1882; n.f.r.
- 224. iii. ADAH L. b. Sept. 25, 1884; d. May 28, 1973 San Francisco Co., CA [CA Death Index].
- 225. iv. DORIS M. b. Dec. 12, 1888; d. Aug. 31, 1981 San Luis Obispo Co., CA [CA Death Index].
- 226. v. PEARL b. Apr. 1891; n.f.r.
- 227. vi. LEILA b. Aug. 1893; living with Doris 1920 San Francisco, CA, n.f.r.

**89. ROBERT PEEL GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES -1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on October 9, 1853 (1854 in 1900 census Portland, OR) and died at Eureka, CA on January 11, 1925, buried in Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka.**

He married at Eureka on July 30, 1882 JESSIE EDNA CHAMBERLAIN who was born on June 25, 1863 in Missouri, and died in California in 1938.

---

Children, b. Eureka, CA:

- +228. i. ROBERT LYLE b. Sept. 23, 1883.
- +229. ii. ERNEST MORRELL b. June 2, 1885.
- +230. iii. ARTHUR AMOS b. July 7, 1887.
- +231. iv. RUPERT PAUL b. Jan. 29, 1890.

90. ADAH HARRIET GARCELON-4 (ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on February 2, 1855 and died at Pasadena, CA on January 24, 1943. She married on March 15, 1876 ALEXANDER GIBSON GREGORY who was born in NB about 1850. Alexander and Adah's two children are named in the 1880 census of Eureka, Humboldt County, CA. According to the 1900 census of Eureka, she was a widow, named Abbott, and had had three children, two of them living. Her elderly mother, Lucinda, was living with her and they were said to have entered the U.S. in 1868. Also in the family were two Garcelon nephews, Arthur and Paul above. Adah married second James Abbott, third James Young and fourth James M. Hanford.

Children, b. CA, surname GREGORY:

- i. Gertrude F. b. ab. 1877, m. ab. 1899 Frank Hunt. Children (Hunt) [1920 Humboldt Co.]: Marjorie, Adah, Martin. Adah Hanford 64 widow with the family.
- ii. Lucy E. b. July 1879, n.f.r.

92. SAMUEL DOTEN GARCELON-4 (JOSEPH-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on October 8, 1821 and died in California on December 17, 1892 aged 69 [*Old Cemeteries of San Joaquin County, Vol. II*]. At this time, records of marriage and/or children have not been located. An account in DDF states that he went to California about 1854, was unmarried and "present whereabouts unknown."

93. JOSEPH JAMES GARCELON-4 (JOSEPH-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on May 5, 1831

and died at San Jose, CA on August 29, 1869 [DDF]. He was married three times, first at St. David on January 9, 1853 to ABIGAIL YOUNG HALL [Charlotte County, NB Marriage Registers] who was born at Magaguadavic, St. George, NB about 1828 and died at St. David on March 16, 1853 aged 22. She was daughter of James Simeon Hall and Harriet Young. Joseph married second at St. David on April 23, 1854 JOANNA MORRELL [St. Stephen's Marriage Licenses], daughter of Stephen Morrell and Lucinda Hitchings, who was born about 1832 and died at St. David on October 17, 1859. Joseph married third in California but other records not obtained.

Children, by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, b. CA:

- 232. i. LOUIS EUGENE b. April 1856, d. Oct. 17, 1857.
- 233. ii. EDMUND HILLYER b. July 1857, d. Oct. 26, 1857.
- +234. iii. JOSEPH EUGENE b. Oct. 8, 1859.

Child, by 3<sup>rd</sup> wife:

- 235. iv. EUNICE MARIA b. ab. 1860, d. bef. 1869.

94. AMOS ORDWAY (or WILLIAM AMOS) GARCELON-4 (JOSEPH-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on April 5, 1834 and died there on November 28, 1900 66y 7m [*St. Croix Courier*]. He married at St. David on April 11, 1861 [St. Stephen's Marriage Licenses] MARGARET McCULLOUGH who died May 23, 1898 64y 9m [*St. Croix Courier*]. She was daughter of Thomas McCullough and Martha Smith who were immigrants from Ireland. This man was called Amos in the census of 1861 He was a farmer.

Children, b. Oak Bay [DDF]:

- +236. i. AGNES MARIAMNE b. Jan. 12, 1862.
- +237. ii. EUNICE MAUDE b. Dec. 10, 1863.
- 238. iii. JOSEPH b. May 20, 1867, d. Dec. 2, 1870.
- +239. iv. WILLIS OSCAR b. Aug. 7, 1870.

95. SARAH MARIA GARCELON-4 (JOSEPH-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on May 24, 1836. Her death record has not been located. She married on January 25, 1865 [St. Stephen's Marriage Licenses] WILLIAM ALEXANDER McCLINTON who was born on October 8, 1843



and died on March 27, 1899 (g.s. Dufferin United Church Cemetery). He was son of Samuel McClinton and Abigail Young. Four of this couple's children are buried with their father. In his will of 1884, Joseph Garcelon mentioned his daughter, Maria McClinton, and two granddaughters, Edith and Margaret McClinton.

Children, b. The Ledge, St. Stephen, NB [DDF], surname McCLINTON:

- i. Eunice Garcelon b. Aug. 16, 1865, d. Oct. 28, 1866.
- ii. Edith Abigail b. July 25, 1867, d. Jan. 8, 1868.
- iii. Charlotte Elizabeth b. Mar. 24, 1869; d. 1882 (g.s.)
- iv. Christine Edith b. Jan. 11, 1872, d. June 9, 1893.
- v. Margaret Gaffy b. June 5, 1877, n.f.r.

96. LORENZO GARCELON-4 (MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on January 9, 1822 and died at Troy on October 28, 1912 90y 9m 19d (AA), buried in Fairview Cemetery, Troy. He married first at Burnham on July 18, 1850 [Waldo County Marriages, AA] PHOEBE GILKEY, daughter of Samuel Gilkey and Betsey Whitney, who was born at Troy on April 14, 1826 (VR) and died there on June 12, 1878 (VR), buried in Fairview Cemetery. Lorenzo married second at Troy on November 9, 1881 (VR) FRANCES ANN FULLER, daughter of David Fuller and Sally Garcelon [see No. 19], who was born at Lewiston on September 13, 1826 and died at Troy on August 13, 1889 (VR) 58y(?) (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Lorenzo married third at Troy on December 27, 1892 (VR) MARY E. MERRILL, daughter of William G. Merrill born in NH and Eleanor Robinson born at Vassalboro, who died at Troy on January 3, 1912 51y 6m 11d (AA). Lorenzo was a farmer and also on January 9, 1852 he became the new postmaster of Troy [*Ellsworth Herald*]. He served in the Maine Legislature in 1867 and held several town offices including selectman, town clerk, membership on the school board, Justice of the Peace, and also was a U.S. Deputy Marshal and census taker. In his early years he had been a schoolmaster in Burnham. See Mitchell's *Troy, Maine - Past and Present*.

Children, by first wife, b. Troy:

- +240. i. ALICE LOUISE b. Oct. 10, 1852.

241. ii. **BETSEY WHITNEY** b. 1858, d. Oct. 2, 1876 (g.s. Fairview Cemetery).

**97. ELBRIDGE W GARCELON-4 (MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on September 21, 1823 (EHL) and died on December 19, 1876 (Troy VR). He married at Burnham in November 22, 1846 [Waldo County Marriages] **MARY E. RICHARDS**, who was born in Maine about 1827-9 (based on 1850 Burnham and 1860 Troy censuses) and died at Troy on January 23, 1878 (VR). In 1850 Elbridge was a joiner and in 1860 an egg merchant. In the Boston City Directory of 1846/7 he was listed as a carpenter. At the time of the 1870 census, this couple with five of their children was in Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, KS, where "E. F." was a hotel keeper. On June 5, 1870 he wrote that "it is a beautiful country and will be the Garding of the wourld in time...it is now very warm growing weather & it looks like Aug or Sept in Maine out here now." It seems possible that Elbridge, Mary and Charlotte may be buried in Kansas since no gravestones for them were found at Fairview Cemetery, Troy.

Children, b. Troy except first child:

242. i. **CLARISSA EMMA** b. Sept. 27, 1848 Burnham, d. Oct. 17, 1862 14y 20d (g.s. Fairview Cem.).
243. ii. **LEROY LAFOREST** b. Nov. 13, 1850, d. July 4, 1872 21y 7m 21d (g.s. Fairview Cem.); Leroy "of Lewiston" [Androscoggin Co. Probate #1535].
- +244. iii. **LESTER LAFAYETTE** b. Oct. 30, 1853.
245. iv. **JOHN ATWELL** b. May 8, 1856, d. Mar. 30, 1873 16y 10m 21d (g.s. Fairview Cem.)
246. v. **CHARLOTTE A.** b. Oct. 30, 1860. d. Nov. 6, 1878.
247. vi. **ELBRIDGE M** b. Feb. 8, 1863, d. Dec. 21, 1872 9y 10m 14d (g.s. Fairview Cem.)
248. vii. **LENIA LOTTA** b. Sept. 28, 1865, n.f.r.

**99. MARY JANE GARCELON-4 (MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Troy on December 25, 1827 and died at Lewiston on May 30, 1901 (g.s. Fairview Cemetery, Troy). Her stone is inscribed "Our sister, Mary Jane." At the 1900 census, Mary Jane was living in Lewiston with her youngest sister, Eliza Louisa Cotton. Mary Jane had been called a "cripple girl" by her uncle, William Garcelon, who mentioned his good will towards his brother, Moses, and the latter's daughter, Mary

Jane, in a deed of January 7, 1865 [Waldo County Registry 162:334].

100. EDWIN NELSON GARCELON-4 (MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on November 4, 1829 and died at Lewiston on April 29, 1912 82y 5m 25d (AA). He married about 1863 AMANDA A. PURRINGTON, who was born in Maine about 1836 and was buried on Jan. 7, 1899 at Linwood, KS, according to a letter from "Nelson" to "Sisters and family." This couple was recorded in the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Sherman Township, Leavenworth County, KS, where Nelson was a farmer. In 1900 "Edward" was living in Kansas City, KS with his son and the son's family, and was a widower.

Child, b. KS:

+249. i. EDWIN NELSON b. July 22, 1864.

101. GEORGE FRANKLIN GARCELON-4 (MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on September 23, 1831. He may be the same man as George W. Garcelon, "son of Capt. Moses A. Garcelon of West Troy," who died at Matteson (Mattoon?), IL on July 24, 1866.

102. WILLIAM R (or W) GARCELON-4 (MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on May 22, 1833 and died at Burnham on September 16, 1916 83y 3m 24d (AA), buried in Fairview Cemetery, Troy. He married at Unity on July 11, 1854 [Waldo County Marriages] WEALTHY B. GERRISH who was born, probably at Troy, on March 27, 1833 (g.s. May) and died at Burnham on December 23, 1917 84y 8m 25d (AA). She was daughter of Alfred Gerrish and Samantha Wood, and is buried in Fairview Cemetery. William was a farmer.

Children, b. Troy (VR):

- 250. i. ARTHUR WILLIAM b. Nov. 4, 1856, d. June 3, 1876 (g.s. Fairview Cem.).
- +251. ii. ORRIN EUGENE b. Sept. 24, 1859.
- +252. iii. DARLEY L. b. June 17, 1868.
- +253. iv. GEORGE BLETHEN b. Sept. 3, 1871.

**103. SARAH MARIA GARCELON-4 (MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. Albans or Oxford (IGI) on May 15, 1836 and died at Lewiston on February 11, 1918 81y 8m 26d (AA). She married at Troy on October 1, 1861 ASA FRANKLIN PEABODY who was born at Gilead on January 3, 1835 and died at Lewiston on May 17, 1908 73y (AA), son of Asa Peabody and Rebecca Wright. Asa was a farmer, grocer and salesman, and also had been a postmaster at Troy. Some information on this family is taken from page 289 of *Peabody Genealogy*.**

**Children, surname PEABODY:**

- i. **Daisy Isabel b. Sept. 13, 1863 Gilead, d. Oct. 30, 1950 Brooksville, m. Lewiston June 14, 1893 Josiah Otis Swift, s/o of Elkanah Sprague Swift and Emma Louise Butler b. Mar. 1, 1871 Farmington, d. May 14, 1948 Hastings-on-Hudson, NY.**
- ii. **Agnes Louise b. Aug. 14, 1867 Troy; teacher in Lewiston.**
- iii. **Ada Charlotte b. Dec. 21, 1872 Lewiston, d.y.**

**105. EDGAR JAMES GARCELON-4 (MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on April 15, 1841 and died at Pittsfield on October 14, 1898 57y 5m 27d (AA). He was a twin of No. 106 following and was sometimes called James. He married at Troy on April 20, 1867 [Waldo County Marriages] LYDIA A. SHAW, daughter of Alonzo B. Shaw born at Wells and Hannah Carleton born at Troy. Lydia was born at Troy on December 25, 1842 and died at Pittsfield on March 8, 1929 86y 2m (AA). Edgar James was a farmer. He and his wife are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Troy. They had no issue.**

**106. EDWIN HARRIS GARCELON-4 (MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on April 15, 1841 and died there on May 30, 1914 (g.s. Fairview Cemetery). He was a twin of Edgar James above. He married at Boston, MA on November 27, 1867 (VR) with Rev. O. T. Walker officiating, ELMIRA M. PLUMMER who was born at Troy on November 17, 1849 and died there on June 13, 1895 45y 6m 26d (AA). She was called Myra and was daughter of Rufus Plummer and Patience Clark. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery (g.s. 45y**

7m 13d). Edwin was a farmer and served in the Civil War as private in Co. C, 19<sup>th</sup> Infantry, for three years, mustered out with an honorable discharge on June 5, 1865. He was described as having a florid complexion, blue eyes and dark hair, 5' 10" tall [CWR].

Children, b. Troy:

- +254. i. MABEL VAUGHAN b. Jan. 1870.
- 255. ii. EVA MYRA b. 1875, d. June 30, 1899 Unity 24y 3m 15d (AA), buried Fairview Cem., unnm.
- 256. iii. ANGIE FRANCES b. Dec. 2, 1878, d. Nov. 17, 1926 Troy 47y 11m 15d (AA), buried Fairview Cem., unnm.
- +257. iv. EDWINNA AGNES b. Dec. 11, 1888.

107. ELIZA LOUISA GARCELON-4 (MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on April 23, 1845 and died at Lewiston on September 19, 1926 81y 4m 25d (AA), buried in Lewiston. She married at Lewiston on August 1, 1875 (IGI) WILLIAM J. COTTON who was born at Rockland about 1845 and died at Lewiston on June 11, 1919 74y (AA). He was son of Ralph Oliver Cotton and Mary Jameson.

Child, b. Lewiston, surname COTTON:

- i. Mary Augusta Louise b. Mar. 1884, m. Old Orchard June 9, 1918 (AA) Erwin W. Cook, b. 1891 Troy, son of Truman Cook and Delia Knowles.

108. MARY JANE GARCELON-4 (DAVID-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Brunswick on October 28, 1836 and died at Hebron on March 8, 1921 84y 4m 8d (AA), buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston. She married at Wales on September 23, 1866 (IGI) ALBERT P. GIVEN who was born at Wales on January 3, 1840 and died at Hebron on January 2, 1911 70y 11m 29d (AA). He was son of Stanwood Given and Mary L. Maxwell, both born at Wales. He was a farmer. In 1880 and 1900 censuses this family lived in Hebron, Oxford County.



**Children, poss. b. Hebron, surname GIVEN:**

- i. Mabel A. b. 1867/8, n.f.r.
- ii. William G. b. Mar. 29, 1869, d. Hebron June 6, 1900 (AA), m. ab. 1894 May E. \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1869.
- iii. Edward R. b. Oct. 1873; unm. 1900.

**109. HANNAH MARIA GARCELON-4 (HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on May 6, 1830. Her death record has not been found. She married at Portland on June 1, 1854 "both of Portland" ROBERT B. HENRY [Cumberland County Marriages].**

**110. GEORGE WILLIAM GARCELON-4 (HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on March 18, 1832 (IGI) and died after the 1900 census of Riverside, CA and before the 1910 census of the same place, when Mary was listed as widow. He married (int.) at Lewiston on December 24, 1857 (VR) MARY FRYE TOBIE who was born, probably at Lewiston, on February 13, 1832, daughter of Edward P. Tobie and Caroline Frye. In the 1860 and 1870 censuses of Lewiston George was called, respectively, apothecary and druggist. At the latter census, his mother, Charlotte, brother "Harry" (Harvey) and sister Alice were in his household. In *History of San Bernardino County* George was called "one of Riverside's pioneer settlers," having arrived in 1872 from Lewiston.**

**Child (adopted) b. MA:**

- i. Gertrude Gwynne b. Mar. 1868, m. San Bernardino Dec. 10, 1884 Dennis James O'Brien (IGI).  
Child: Ethel G. O'Brien b. May 1886.

**111. CHARLES EMERY GARCELON-4 (HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on December 21, 1834. Note in HLM states "lost at sea." Possibly this is the same man as Charles E. Garcelon who married at Portland on January 22, 1857 "both of Portland" LIZZIE E. WAITE [Cumberland County Marriages]. n.f.r.**

**112. CHARLOTTE JANE GARCELON-4 (HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Fredericton, NB on October 21, 1836/7 and died on January 1, 1857, place not found. She married at Portland on December 21, 1855 "both of Portland" JOHN T. WILLEY [Cumberland County Marriages]. n.f.r.**

**113. SUSAN ALMIRA GARCELON-4 (HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Fredericton, NB on January 23, 1840 and died at Portland on March 18, 1915 74y (AA). She married at Lewiston on December 24, 1866 (HLM) HUBBARD HASKELL NEVENS who was born about 1839, son of Joel Nevens and Matilda Haskell. In 1900 Susan was a widow living in Portland.**

**Child (adopted) b. ME, surname NEVENS:**

- i. Harry A. b. Jan. 1875; unm. 1900 Portland.**

**115. HARVEY SHEPARD GARCELON-4 (HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Fredericton, NB on March 3, 1847 and died at Portland on August 15, 1904 57y (AA). He married at Lewiston on December 21, 1871 (VR) ANNIE AMELIA HOLLAND who was born, probably at Lewiston, on September 29, 1845 (HLM) and died there on December 22, 1913 68y 2m 23d (AA). She was daughter of Daniel Holland and Mary A. Field. Her will, dated August 26, 1904 named her two sons, Herbert of Baltimore and George living in PA [Androscoggin County Probate #10684]. Harvey was a druggist.**

**Children, b. Lewiston:**

- +258. i. HERBERT IRVING b. Oct. 1874.**
- +259. ii. GEORGE HOLLAND b. Mar. 26, 1882.**

**116. DUNCAN DUNBAR GARCELON-4 (HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Fredericton, NB on December 24, 1849 and in 1920 was living with his daughter and son-in-law at Oak Park, Cook County, IL aged 70, a widower. He married at Deering on October 23, 1875 (AA), with Rev. John Gibson officiating, MARION A. FISH who was born in Maine about 1851 and died in Cook County, IL on November 28, 1912 61y [Cook County Death Index]. She was daughter of Joseph P. Fish and**

**Sarah A. \_\_\_\_\_.** On October 1, 1894 [Knox County Registry of Deeds 89:311] Marion A. and Duncan Dunbar Garcelon of Oak Park, Cook County, IL transferred land in Union, Marion's interest in the estate of Joseph P. Fish. In the Boston City Directory of 1877, Duncan was listed as commercial trader, and in the 1880 census of Oak Park, IL he was a grain dealer.

**Child, b. ME:**

**+260. i. AGNES B. b. July 1876.**

**117. MARION ALICE GARCELON-4 (HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Portland on August 2, 1851 (IGI). She is reported to have died at Brunswick in 1933. She married at Somerville, MA on September 9, 1879 (VR) with Rev. Samuel Fall officiating, EDGAR FRANKLIN COMEE who was born at Dana, Worcester County, MA on March 15, 1849, son of Charles Comee and Samantha Richardson (IGI). The marriage record states that it was Marion's second marriage. Possibly she married first at Deering on February 13, 1873, as M. Alice Garcelon, CHARLES B. REED/READ (IGI). Edgar Comee was a manufacturer and trader. They were residents of Somerville.

**Child, surname COMEE:**

**i. Ray Elliott b. Feb. 1, 1882 Somerville, MA (VR).**

**118. ISABELLA M GARCELON-4 (HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born in Maine about 1861 (record not found) and died before the 1900 census. She married at Boston, MA on December 13, 1878 (VR) with Rev. Thomas B. Thayer officiating, ALVAH W. THAYER who was born at Randolph, MA in February 1856, son of Wales Thayer and Susan A. \_\_\_\_\_. He was a trader, residing at Malden, MA.

**Children, surname THAYER:**

- i. Frank A. b. Oct. 12, 1879 Malden (VR).**
- ii. Wales G. b. Jan. 25, 1881 Malden (VR).**

**119. LYDIA ANN GARCELON-4 (HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Monmouth on October 1, 1829 and died at Redlands, CA. She and her younger sister, Helen Maria, are found in the 1850 census of Lowell, MA, listed under the name "Gaslin." Were they "mill girls?" About this time many young girls from Maine went to Lowell to work in the textile mills. Later, in January 1857 one or both of them "went to California" (HLM). It is said that she married Joseph Stewart. n.f.r.**

**121. MARY LOUISE GARCELON-4 (HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. Albans on February 17, 1833 and died after the 1900 census of East Livermore. She married at Livermore Falls on January 18, 1857 CHARLES PETTINGILL who was born on November 14, 1830, son of Comfort Pettingill and Abigail Morrill. In 1870 Charles was a merchant in East Livermore. Charles and Mary continued to live there for the next thirty years. Information on this family will be found in the *Pettingill Genealogy* compiled by John Mason Pettingill.**

**Children, b. E. Livermore, surname PETTINGILL:**

- i. John H. b. Dec. 1, 1857, m. San Diego, CA Feb. 5, 1887 Mary Alice Nance.**
- ii. Wilder b. Aug. 27, 1860, m. Livermore Falls Jan. 10, 1888 Sarah E. Ridley; res. Lewiston; d.s.p.**
- iii. Alva G. b. Sept. 29, 1867, m. Fairfield Sept. 20, 1893 Eleanor Dunn.**

**122. JULIA AMANDA GARCELON-4 (HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. Albans on May 1, 1835. She married about 1860 JOSEPH PETTINGILL who was born at Livermore Falls on October 29, 1830, son of Elisha Pettingill and Mehitable Hubbard. Information on this family will be found in the genealogy mentioned above and also in *Simon Stone Genealogy*.**

**Child, b. E. Livermore, surname PETTINGILL:**

- i. Elizabeth G. b. June 22, 1861, m. E. Livermore June 17, 1896 Rufus C. Stone, bur. Stone's Corner Cem., Jay.**

**123. CHARLES CLARK GARCELON-4 (HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. Albans on September 18, 1838 and died on April 5, 1896 (g.s. 54y [?] Odd Fellows Cemetery, Santa Cruz, CA). He married, probably in California, about 1876 MARY JANE WOODS who was born in California in December 1854 and died there on August 7, 1922 (g.s. 68y Odd Fellows Cemetery). At the 1880 census they were living in Santa Cruz but Mary, as a widow, was a resident of San Jose, CA in 1900.**

**Children, b. prob. Santa Cruz, listed 1900 census:**

- 261. i. BESSIE b. Oct. 1877; unm. 1910 San Mateo Co., CA.**
- +262. ii. CHARLES D. b. Dec. 29, 1879.**
- +263. iii. WARREN ROBERT b. Oct. 2, 1883.**
- 264. iv. HAZEL W. b. July 1885, d. Feb. 27, 1974 San Mateo Co., CA [CA Death Index]; unm.**
- 265. v. VERDA b. Dec. 1887; n.f.r.**

**125. LEVI MORRELL GARCELON-4 (HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. Albans on August 7, 1843 and has not been traced beyond his service in the Civil War. He was a depot master when he enlisted at age 18 in 1861, single, 5' 11", with light complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and became a private in Co. E, 10<sup>th</sup> ME Infantry. He was mustered out in 1863 with an honorable discharge but re-enlisted for 3 years at that time, becoming a corporal in Co. E, 29<sup>th</sup> ME Infantry, and was mustered out in June 1866 at Hilton Head, SC [CWR].**

**126. ALVA HERBERT SKINNER GARCELON-4 (HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. Albans on January 11, 1845 and died "of disease" on August 19, 1864 while a Union soldier. He enlisted on January 1, 1864 at age 18 as private in Co. A, 30<sup>th</sup> ME Infantry. He was recorded as single, a teacher, 5' 4", with dark complexion, gray eyes, dark hair. He "left" at Portsmouth, VA [CWR] and it is not clear whether he died there. His death was recorded at East Livermore by his father, Harris Garcelon, Town Clerk.**



**127. FRANKLIN GARCELON-4 (HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. Albans on January 6, 1848 and died at Pomona, Los Angeles County, CA in 1917. He married on May 27, 1877 ELEANOR SOPHRONIA COFFIN "of Harrington" (EA) who was born on August 15, 1857, daughter of Alphonzo S. Coffin and Mary W. Wilson. At the 1880 census, "Frank" and his family, including two sisters of Eleanor, were living at Livermore Falls. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College and a doctor. In 1883 this family moved to Abilene, Kansas, but at the 1900 census they resided in Pomona, CA.**

**Children:**

- +266. i. HARRIS b. Mar. 17, 1878 Weston, MA (VR).**
- 267. ii. ELEANOR b. Mar. 1884 Abilene, KS; n.f.r.**

**128. ALICE GARCELON-4 (HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. Albans on August 26, 1850 and died at Lewiston on December 27, 1923 73y 3m 29d (AA). She married at Wayne, Kennebec County on June 1, 1879 (IGI) CHARLES W. BROWN "of Livermore Falls" who was a physician and surgeon. The dates of his birth and death were not found. He graduated at University of Maine in 1877. Alice was a widow at the time of her death. Information on their children is taken from the 1907 Orland Register. Also the 1900 census of East Livermore gives birth dates of the children, all born in California.**

**Children, b. CA, surname BROWN:**

- i. Alice Louise b. Aug. 1884, student in Boston 1900.**
- ii. Emma Gertrude b. July 1887, at home 1900.**
- iii. Charles G. b. Aug. 1889, student in Bucksport 1900.**

**130. ABRAHAM GOLDBER GARCELON-4 (PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lisbon on December 27, 1808 (HLM) and died, probably at Etna, on September 5, 1889, buried in Palmer Cemetery, Newport. He had three wives; he married first at Lisbon on January 6, 1833 (VR) "Miss" NANCY DAY who was born at Carmel and died before 1844. She was the mother of his first three children. He married second at Carmel on May 11, 1844 (VR) "Miss" SARAH P. SMALL who died about**

December 1848, when her will of November 8, 1848 was placed in probate [Penobscot County Registry 16:241]. She had no issue. Abraham married third at Carmel on August 20, 1850 (VR) "Mrs." NANCY RUSSELL, "both of Carmel," born NANCY A. GRAVES at Smithfield in 1829. She died at Newport on December 18, 1899 76y 9m (AA) (g.s. Palmer Cemetery). On her death record, names of her parents are "unknown." Each of the last two marriage records give the groom's name as "Abram G. Garcelon." His occupation was farmer and also stone cutter. At the time of the 1850 and 1860 censuses this family was living in Carmel, but in 1870 and 1880 they were in Etna.

Children, poss. b. Carmel, by first wife:

- 268. i. ELIZABETH F. b. 1835, d. Mar. 4, 1839 3y 8m (g.s. Sanborn Cemetery, Sabattus).
- +269. ii. BENJAMIN F. b. 1837/8.
- +270. iii. NANCY A. b. Oct. 15, 1839.

Children, by third wife:

- +271. iv. PETER JAMES b. Nov. 7, 1850.
- +272. v. ELIZABETH F. b. 1853.
- +273. vi. ISADORE E. b. Jan. 18, 1855.
- +274. vii. ISAAC GOLDER b. May 6, 1857.
- +275. viii. WILLIAM b. May 1859.
- +276. ix. CECIL b. July 18, 1862.

131. ANSEL GERRISH GARCELON-4 (PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lisbon on January 14, 1811 and died at Webster on July 23, 1858 51y[?] (VR) (g.s. 47y 6m). He married at Webster on June 19, 1841 Mrs. ALMIRA P. HARVILLE (VR) with Rev. Edwin R. Warren officiating. Another record (EHL) lists the place as Topsham and the date as July 25, 1841, calling her "Miss." However, the original handwriting clearly shows the word Mrs. and the Webster census of 1850 shows that Almira brought to her second marriage three Harville children. She was born about 1812 and was a widow in Webster in 1860 when she was called seamstress. She died on June 24, 1864 52y 8m 9d (g.s. Sanborn Cemetery, Sabattus), buried with her husband, Ansel. Her Harville children were Joseph, Sarah D., George D., as shown in the Webster 1850 census.

**Children, b. Webster:**

**+277. i. MARY ANN b. Nov. 1844.**

**+278. ii. WILLIAM HENRY b. July 31, 1846.**

**132. SARAH CATHERINE GARCELON-4 (PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lisbon on June 27, 1813 and died on September 5, 1898 85y, probably at Portland. She married at Dorchester, MA on June 18, 1845 (VR) with Rev. Bradley Minor officiating, FOSTER W. JORDAN, son of Valentine Jordan and Tabitha Jordan, who was born at Webster on February 7, 1814 and died at Portland on April 18, 1876 (JM 426). On June 27, 1879 Sarah "of Portland" was named in a deed at the Androscoggin County Registry 94:360. Sarah and Foster are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland.**

**Children, poss. incomplete list, surname JORDAN:**

**i. Sarah F. b. ab. 1846, d.y.**

**ii. Ann M. b. Oct. 14, 1847 Dorchester, MA (VR);  
d. Dec. 25, 1900 53y 3m 11d Portland (JM); unm.**

**iii. Valentine b. Nov. 1849 Dorchester, MA (VR).**

**133. WILLIAM GOLDER GARCELON-4 (PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lisbon on October 9, 1816 and died at Spring Creek, Warren County, PA on May 24, 1876. He married at Fredonia, Chataqua County, NY on December 27, 1846 (IGI) MIRANDA WOODRUFF, daughter of Isaac Woodruff and Polly Champlin, who was born in New York about 1822 and died at Spring Creek on May 25, 1887. William and Miranda are buried in Spring Creek Cemetery. According to J. S. Schenck's *History of Warren County, Pa.* William joined his younger brother, Philip (No. 138), in the lumbering and mercantile business at Spring Creek in June 1871. It was thought that they had no children but Warren County real estate transfers of April 26, 1890 show W. T. Garcelon and wife selling land in Spring Creek. Further research needed on this. See also Abbott's *Woodruff Genealogy*, pp. 149-50.**

**134. CONSTANT TRUE GARCELON-4 (PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lisbon on February 11, 1818 and died, probably at Webster, on February 11, 1882. He married after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census of Webster **ABBIE L. \_\_\_\_\_** who was born about 1830. In those censuses, Constant was called a farmer, but in 1850 he was a wool merchant and in 1860 he was a butcher. He had no issue. In his will dated August 20, 1881 [Androscoggin County Probate #2284] Constant named his wife, Abbie, as beneficiary. It is apparent that he occupied the family farm which was called "the homestead of the late Peter Garcelon" and which was advertised to be sold for Abbie's benefit. It was described as 55 acres including 10 acres of wooded land, with a two-story brick house, a barn 40 x 50, with sheds and outbuildings and a good orchard.

**135. DORCAS JANE GARCELON-4 (PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lisbon on August 6, 1820 and died, probably in Minnesota, after July 1, 1879 when she was of Lake City, Wabasha County, MN, according to Androscoggin County Registry of Deeds 98:240-2. She married first about 1847 **\_\_\_\_\_ ALDRICH** and second at Webster on June 6, 1852 (IGI) **GEORGE RIGBY** who was born in Maine about 1800. In 1860 at West Albany, Wabasha County, MN George was a farmer but in the 1870 census of Lake City he was called "invalid."

Children, one by each husband, from 1860 census:

- i. **Ellen ALDRICH** b. ab. 1848 NY, n.f.r.
- ii. **Roselwin RIGBY** b. Sept. 1853 ME, m. ab. 1884  
**Emma A. \_\_\_\_\_** b. Mar. 1860 WI, in 1900 Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. Children: Merritt S. b. Aug. 1885 SD, George E. b. Nov. 1890 WI.

**136. PETER JAMES GARCELON-4 (PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lisbon on August 18, 1822 and was buried at Belvidere, Boone County, IL on November 9, 1871 having died "of consumption" (Belvidere Cemetery records). Peter married at Lewiston on March 9, 1844 (VR) **ELIZABETH A. THOMAS** "of Lewiston," daughter of James Thomas and Eunice Robinson, who was born on January 24, 1824 and died at

**Belvidere on October 3, 1893. In 1850 this couple lived in Farmington and apparently moved to Illinois before 1860. Birthplaces of their two sons seems to show that they stopped at other locations on their way westward.**

**Children, from 1850 census, poss. incomplete list:**

- +279.     i.     ERASTUS E. b. ab. 1844 MA.**
- +280.     ii.    WINFIELD SCOTT b. ab. 1847 NY.**

**137. ISAAC GOLDER GARCELON-4 (PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lisbon on March 24, 1825 and died at Tidioute, Warren County, PA (on the Allegheny River) on June 9, 1849 24y 2m 15d, according to an inscription on the gravestone of his parents in Sanborn Cemetery, Sabattus. He married JANE WARNER who was born on August 8, 1831, supposedly "of Pennsylvania." However, as will be shown below (No. 138), she may have been born in New York. They had no children.**

**138. PHILIP MILLBANK GARCELON-4 (PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lisbon on August 7, 1827 and died at Spring Creek, Warren County, PA on January 14, 1890 (obituary in *The Warren Mail* of January 15, 1890). He married first (int.) at Webster on August 20, 1851 (VR) JANE WARNER, the widow of his brother (No. 137 above), who was born on August 8, 1831 and died, probably at Webster, on April 20, 1868 32y 8m (g.s. Oak Grove West Cemetery, Bath). They were of Webster in 1860 with two small daughters and Jane's birthplace was given as New York. In J. S. Schenck's *History of Warren County* Jane was said to have been "of Tidioute." Philip was a carpenter. In 1871 he settled in Spring Creek and soon went into business and opened a "large general store" as well as serving as "school director and postmaster from 1871 to 1885." The sketch of Philip's life stated that his father, known as "Captain Peter," had served in the War of 1812 and had had thirteen children, naming as still living "Golder, Lucy A., Catherine, Dorcas and P.M." Philip married second on May 7, 1881 MIRANDA WOODRUFF, the widow of his brother William (No. 133 above) who was born in New York in 1822 and died at Spring Creek on May 25, 1887. They are buried in Spring Creek Cemetery. An old map of Spring Creek shows that at one time Philip owned 94 acres along Brokenstraw Creek and 65 acres at another place.**



**Children, b. Bath (HLM), by his first wife:**

- 280. i. CHARLOTTE DELIA b. Mar. 10, 1856, m. Sept. 27, 1883 Robert C. Moore of Pittsburgh, PA; n.f.r.
- 281. ii. LILLIAN LEOTA b. Oct. 19, 1857, m. ab. 1895 Edgar H. Moore (g.s. 1871-1927 Spring Creek Cem.); both living 1910 Spring Creek, no chil.

**139. LUCY ARTEMESIA GARCELON-4 (PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lisbon on August 12, 1830 (twin of No. 140) and died after the 1900 census of Wales. She married (int.) at Webster on January 10, 1856 (VR) BARZILLA WILSON "of Litchfield" who was born in October 1833 and died after the 1900 census. They lived in Webster in 1870 and in Wales in 1900.

**Children, b. Webster (VR), surname WILSON:**

- i. Isaac Garcelon b. Mar. 16, 1856; not in 1870 census.
- ii. Peter Edwin b. Nov. 2, 1857, m. Cordelia \_\_\_\_\_.  
Children: Everett b. Oct. 1879; Barzilla b. Apr. 1886.

**142. PETER GARCELON-4 (EBENEZER-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born, place not determined, about 1819 and died, probably at Mapleton, Aroostook County, in July or August 1887. His will, dated June 29, 1877, was proved on the first Tuesday of August 1887 [Aroostook County Registry of Probate 9:224]. He married first at New Vineyard on November 18, 1845 (VR) DEBORAH F. CARSLEY, daughter of Lot Carsley and Charlotte \_\_\_\_\_, who was born about 1822 and died, probably at New Portland, on September 14, 1860 38y (g.s. West New Portland Cemetery). Peter married second, probably at New Portland, on January 16, 1862 MARY H. MAXIM who was born on May 6, 1820 and died on March 24, 1901 [Refer to *History of the New Portlands*]. In his will, Peter named his wife, Mary H., son Charles W. and daughter Mary J. "Doyn" and mentioned his home farm "upon which I now live" consisting of 110 acres more or less, one half of which was to go to his wife and mother, the remainder to his sister, Mrs. John Moody. Mary H. (Maxim) Garcelon married second at New Portland on March 30, 1895 (AA) J. P. Hutchins, as his second wife, according to the inscription on her gravestone in West New Portland Cemetery.

**Children, by first wife, prob. B. New Portland:**

- +282. i. **MARY JANE** b. Jan. 1847.  
+283. ii. **CHARLES W.** b. May 30, 1849.

**143. ALMIRA GARCELON-4 (EBENEZER-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born at New Portland, on September 25, 1825 and died at Mapleton on February 1, 1899 73y 4m 6d (AA), buried in Mapleton. "Miss Almira S. Garcelon of New Vineyard" married at New Portland on April 17, 1844 (VR) **JOHN MOODY**, son of Robert Moody and his second wife, Rebecca Chandler. He was born about 1820. In 1860 John and Almira were in New Portland and his sister, Marinda, "a pauper" living with them. John was a farmer. See No. 8. Also refer to the history cited above. No children of this couple found.

**144. JANE GARCELON-4 (EBENEZER-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born, possibly at New Portland, about 1827 and died there on June 28, 1896 69y (g.s. West New Portland Cemetery). She is said to have married **SAMUEL LUCE**.

**145. PETER GARCELON-4 (DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born, probably at Lewiston, on July 5, 1827 (HLM) and died at Rockland, MA on November 3, 1900 73y 3m 29d (VR). His death record states that he was buried in South Weymouth, MA. He married at North Bridgewater, MA on September 7, 1854, with Rev. A. McKeoun officiating, **RACHEL LAVINIA CUSHING (Abington VR)**, daughter of Sylvanus Cushing and Rachel Wales, who was born at Abington, MA on July 5, 1839 and died at Brockton, MA on February 12, 1917 77y 7m 7d, buried in Lakeview Cemetery, South Weymouth (VR). Peter was a carpenter. In the 1900 census of Rockland, Peter and Rachel reported that they had been married 46 years and had had six children, four of them living.

**Children, from MA VR:**

284. i. **IRA W.** b. May 23, 1856 Abington, d. Feb. 13, 1857  
8m 15d Abington VR.  
285. ii. female b. Nov. 1, 1858 Abington, d.y.  
+286. iii. **EDITH A.** b. Dec. 22, 1862 Abington.

- +287. iv. INA EVERETTA b. Nov. 11, 1865 Abington.
- +288. v. ANNABEL b. Aug. 29, 1869 Weymouth.
- +289. vi. ALICE LOVELL b. Jan. 28, 1876 Weymouth.

**146. SAMUEL HINCKLEY GARCELON-4 (DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lewiston on June 6, 1830 and died there on April 15, 1867 (HLM) 36y 10m (g.s. Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston). He worked for Bates Company in Lewiston. He married first about 1853 EMILY M. FREEMAN who was born about 1834 and died on August 17, 1862 (HLM). Under date of January 19, 1864, Androscoggin County Probate #7422 shows that Daniel Garcelon was appointed guardian of Fred F. and Fannie Garcelon as "heirs of Elizabeth G. Freeman." Samuel married second at Portsmouth, NH on November 24, 1863 (IGI) with Rev. George M. Adams officiating, ELLEN MARCH, daughter of J. H. March and Eliza A. \_\_\_\_\_, who was born at Bridgton about 1839. She married second, as Nellie Garcelon, at Blackstone, MA on July 10, 1873, with Rev. J. C. White officiating, George W. Arnold, son of Welcome and Rebecca Arnold (VR). Bride and groom were residents of Blackstone. The marriage was also recorded at Woonsocket Township, Providence County, RI on the same date (IGI).

**Children, by first wife, b. Lewiston (HLM):**

- +290. i. FRED FREEMAN b. Dec. 1, 1854
- +291. ii. FANNIE HINCKLEY b. Oct. 17, 1857

**147. MARY ANN ELIZABETH GARCELON-4 (DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lewiston on August 13, 1832. At the 1850 census, she was aged 17 living with her parents in Lewiston. However, she may be "Marylenn E. Garcelon" who married at Lewiston on September 22, 1857 JOHN RING (IGI). According to HLM, she married John C. Ring of West Bath and died November 23, 1864, followed by a question mark. In 1880 John C. Ring, a farmer, 52, single, born in Maine, was residing at West Bath.

**148. DANIEL MERRILL GARCELON-4 (DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lewiston on February 6, 1836 (HLM) and died there on May 9, 1912 76y 3m 3d (AA). He married at

Lewiston on January 1, 1866 [MHGR 9:204] SUSAN ELIZABETH WOODARD, daughter of William Woodard and Sarah Whitney, who was born at Lewiston on May 22, 1837 and died there on February 17, 1920 82y 8m 25d (AA). Daniel and Susan are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston with their three children who died in childhood.

Children, b. Lewiston (HLM):

- 292. i. WILLIAM WOODARD b. Aug. 10, 1866, d. 1873 (g.s.)
- 293. ii. DANIEL GARDINER b. Aug. 31, 1869, d. 1873 (g.s.)
- 294. iii. SARAH W. b. Sept. 23, 1872, d. 1882 (g.s.)

149. NANCY JANE GARCELON-4 (DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on September 27, 1844 and died after the 1900 Lewiston census. She married at Lisbon on December 16, 1872 (IGI) WILLIAM S. MERRILL, son of William P. Merrill and Martha Averill, who was born at Manchester, Kennebec County on October 20, 1841 (IGI). William was living in 1900 and included in their household was their only child and her family shown below.

Child, surname MERRILL:

- i. Elizabeth G. b. Nov. 1874, m. Lisbon Nov. 24, 1892  
Merton E. Ricker b. Oct. 1865 Litchfield. Children:  
William J. b. May 1894; Ruth M. b. May 1896.

150. ARMINE H GARCELON-4 (DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on March 31, 1847 (HLM) and died there on April 3, 1927 80y 2d (AA), buried in Garcelon Cemetery. She married at Lewiston on November 27, 1867 (HLM) ALPHONSO B. HOLLAND, son of Daniel Holland and Mary Field, who was born at Lewiston on October 7, 1839 (HLM). At her death, "Minnie" was recorded as a widow, but in HLM a second wife of Alphonso, Alice E. Laurie, is mentioned.

154. LUCY MILLBANK GARCELON-4 (PHILIP-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born, probably at Lewiston, on October 6, 1838 and died at Albany, GA on February 2, 1914 (g.s. Riverside Cemetery, Farmington). She married on October 25, 1870

**(HLM) WILLIAM F. GAY "of Farmington."** It appears that at some time after the 1870 census of Farmington, Lucy and her younger brother, Frank [No. 157], went to Georgia. The 1900 census of Albany, GA shows William F. Gay born in Maine in September 1834, a real estate agent, and his wife, Lucy M. Gay, born in Maine in October 1839 (sic), married 29 years, with no children. Franklin County Probate #6174 shows Mrs. Sarah A. Mason of Guilford, daughter of Lucy and William F. Gay, deceased, and only heirs are cousins, Ellen G. Ham and Mrs. George Pottle, both of Lewiston.

**157. FRANK ORLAND GARCELON-4 (PHILIP MILLBANK-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Webster on November 24, 1848 (VR) and died at Albany, GA on June 8, 1908 (g.s. Riverside Cemetery, Farmington). At the time of the 1870 census, Frank was 21, a clerk in his father's store, and later moved to Georgia where he was living in 1895. In the Albany census of 1900, he was listed as aged 50, single, born February 1850 (sic) and working as superintendent of a business there.

**160. HORATIO GATES GARCELON-4 (ANNIS-3, DANIEL-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lewiston on February 1, 1819 (VR) and died at Auburn on August 13, 1898 79y 6m 12d (AA). He married first, probably in December 1846 [reported in *Maine Farmer* December 24, 1846 1:179] "Miss" ELIZA ARABELLA SOULE, probably daughter of Samuel Soule who was in their household in Lewiston 1850. Eliza was born about 1826 (24 in 1850) and died on October 27, 1851 (Lewiston VR). Horatio married second (int.) at Lewiston on March 9, 1859 (VR) JULIA A. PREBLE who was born in February 1837, according to the 1910 census of Kansas City, Missouri. Horatio and Julia lived in Auburn at the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses. In 1850 he was described as a harness maker, but later as a shoe manufacturer. He is buried in Auburn. In the *Lewiston Evening Journal* of July 4, 1895, it was said that Horatio "still lives in Auburn" and that he had the "gold watch which the Rev. Pierre Garcelon is said to have given or sent to his son James." In 1920 Julia aged 82 was living with her son, Fred, in Kansas City.



**Children, by second wife, b. Auburn:**

295. i. HARRY CLIFTON b. Feb. 22, 1862, d. Aug. 3, 1877,  
"drowned."  
+296. ii. FREDERICK BURGESS b. Apr. 28, 1865.  
+297. iii. GEORGE PREBLE b. Sept. 18, 1867.  
298. iv. MARY CLIFTON b. ab. 1869, d.y.?

161. SOPHIA FRYE GARCELON-4 (ANNIS-3, DANIEL-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on November 1, 1822 (VR) and died there on May 15, 1864 41y 6m 14d [*Morning Star* 39:40 June 1, 1864]. She married at Lewiston on December 30, 1849 (VR) WILLIAM CROWLEY, son of Jeremiah Crowley born at Lewiston and Mehitable Davis born at Cape Elizabeth (William's death record). He was born at Lewiston on September 20, 1816 and died there on September 7, 1907 87y 11m 9d (AA). He married second (int.) on May 1, 1865 Mahala B. Moulton "of Lisbon" (HLM). Jeremiah was a stock dealer and farmer.

**Child, surname CROWLEY:**

- i. Mary P. b. Oct. 2, 1852, m. Apr. 15, 1874 Gilman N. Holmes b. ab. 1846. Child: Waverly b. ab. 1875.

166. NATHANIEL GREENE GARCELON-4 (MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on April 20, 1829 and died at Minneapolis, MN on February 13, 1892 (g.s. Pioneers and Soldiers Cemetery, Minneapolis). Although he was named for the Revolutionary General Nathanael Greene, he used the more common spelling for his first name. He married at Lewiston on November 22, 1857 (IGI) LUCY DINGLEY JORDAN, daughter of James Jordan, Jr. and Deborah Garcelon [See No. 16 v.]. Lucy and Nathaniel were second cousins, since their Garcelon grandfathers were brothers. Lucy was born at Lewiston on March 20, 1833 and died at Minneapolis on January 9, 1880 (g.s. Pioneers and Soldiers Cemetery). Nathaniel moved to Minnesota about 1854 and became a livestock dealer. Among his parents' nine children, he was the only one to carry on the line. Lucy was with her parents in Lewiston when her first child was born and up to the time of the 1860 census.

## COPY OF A LETTER FROM NATHANIEL G. GARCELON

Nov. 30. 1852

Away up I don't know where

Dear Sisters,

It is with pleasure that I inform you where I am. It has been a long while since I have heard from you or you from me but this is the first time that I have had to inform you where I am, and I have but a little time to do so now, for it is past nine o'clock and a message has just come from the states for a man that knows the way to go out and fetch in a team, and he starts by day in the morning, and I want to write two more to go with him.

I am on the St. John's waters five miles above Allagash Lake in one of the hilliest roughest most mountainous places that I ever saw yet. Well, I am as rugged as the country, my health is first rate and I hope these lines will find you all the same. "Well, here I am the same old Nat, as usual as brother says" but enough of this.

I want to hear from you very much indeed. I thought when we were coming up here that I should not see you again very soon if it took as long to get down as it did to come up for it was about a month from the time we started from Bangor until the time we arrived here. 20 men of us with 8 boat loads of supplies consisting of hay, meal, flour, pork, molasses, beans, oats, dried apple, tools and other chicken fixings, amounting to about 10 tons weight, and you better believe we were glad boys when we got here, the best crew I have ever been with, some of the old hands - three Blethens formerly from Lisbon, Dexter Blethen for one, and some others from the western part of the State, but I must close.

Write as soon as you get this and tell me how you all are and how you are getting along. Tell me all the news that is going. Write to Jefferson and tell him where I am and where my post office address is. I shall not be able to write to him this time and if I did, it might not find him although I expect he is in Chillicothe yet, if he is not tell me where he is so that I can write to him. Be sure and write as soon as you get this and I will write as often as possible.

Direct as follows - Nathaniel G. Garcelon

Gullifer & Gilman's Camp, No. 8 Range 15  
Greenville, Maine

**Children:**

299. i. ROSE JORDAN b. Aug. 24, 1859 Lewiston, m.  
Mar. 7, 1882 Robert Earenfight, d.s.p. Nov. 24,  
1882 Minneapolis, MN.
- +300. ii. WINFIELD SCOTT b. Sept. 26, 1863 Minneapolis, MN.
- +301. iii. OCTAVIA LILLIAN b. June 15, 1865 Brooklyn, MN.
302. iv. JANE LUCY b. Mar. 26, 1869 Brooklyn, MN, d. Oct.  
7, 1959 90y 6m 15d Newton, MA (VR); un.

167. MARK JEFFERSON GARCELON-4 (MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on June 8, 1831 (HLM) and died at Chicago, IL on April 29, 1906 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Although he is not buried there, his name is inscribed on the large family monument which displays the names of all the nine children of Mark and Jane Garcelon. He married at Ross County, OH on December 28, 1859 MARGARET SUSAN PINTO (called Maggie) of Chillicothe, OH, daughter of H. M. Pinto and Eliza Hutcheson, who was born January 13, 1838 and died on October 22, 1895 (HLM).

**Child:**

303. i. ROLLIN LANSING b. Dec. 14, 1860, m. Elizabeth Reynolds Chase, d.s.p.

173. MARY CUSHMAN GARCELON-4 (DANIEL-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lisbon on May 26, 1830 and died at Lewiston on October 9, 1893, buried in Davis Cemetery, Lisbon. She married at Lewiston on August 8, 1852 (EHL) PETER DUNBAR, son of Lemuel Dunbar and Cordana Fobes. Peter was born at Waterville (son's death record) on May 12, 1821 and died on March 3, 1861. He was a master carpenter.

**Children, birthplaces not listed (AHS), surname DUNBAR:**

- i. Alice G. b. June 22, 1854, d. June 19, 1858.
- ii. Daniel Garcelon b. July 19, 1856, d. Apr. 15, 1915 59y Boston, MA (VR), m. ab. 1880 Evelyn Rideout b. Aug. 1855 Bowdoin (1900 Dedham, MA census).  
Children: William Peter b. Apr. 30, 1882 Boston (VR), Harry John b. Apr. 1888; Lemuel b. Dec. 23, 1897

Haverhill, MA (VR).

- iii. William Moore b. Sept. 4, 1858, m. ab. 1880 Melissa Hunton b. Aug. 1856 Maine (1900 Rochester, NY census). Child: Daniel H. b. July 1881 Maine.

175. HANNAH AMES GARCELON-4 (DANIEL-3. MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lisbon on July 20, 1842 and died at Lewiston on August 20, 1920 80y 1m (AA). She married at Lewiston on December 1, 1869 (IGI) HENRY A. FARR, son of Converse Farr and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_, who was born in December 1842. She was named executrix of the will of her sister, Alice M. Garcelon, who died in 1910 [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #6892]. Hannah and Henry were living on Pine Street, Lewiston when the 1900 census was taken. They had no issue.

177. CHARLES EDWARD GARCELON-4 (ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Topsham on March 20, 1828 (IGI) and died at Auburn on May 15, 1916 88y 1m 25d (AA). He married first at Lewiston on October 28, 1852 (HLM) HANNAH F. CARVILLE, daughter of John Carville and Priscilla Higgins, who died on November 6, 1859 27y 2m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). In 1863 Hannah's two minor children were named as heirs to John Carville's estate [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #7396]. Charles married second on January 12, 1861 [JM] MELISSA O. JORDAN, daughter of Thomas Jordan and Mary Ann Hinckley, who was born at Webster on December 7, 1836 and died at Auburn on July 31, 1917 80y 7m 24d (AA). Charles was a farmer in Lewiston in 1860 and a tanner in Webster in 1870, but was living in Bath in 1880 and in Auburn in 1900.

Children, by first wife:

- +304. i. FRED M. b. Apr. 15, 1854 Webster (VR).  
305. ii. ROSE S. b. Jan. 31, 1856, d. Sept. 20, 1872 17y 7m 23d (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).

Children, by second wife:

306. iii. ANNA BELLE b. July 25, 1863 Lewiston, d. Dec. 10, 1936 Auburn 73y 4m 15d (AA), unm.  
+307. iv. CHARLES EDWARD b. Jan. 17, 1865 Lewiston (VR).

- +308. v. CLIFTON JORDAN b. July 20, 1866 Webster (IGI).  
+309. vi. IOLA M. b. Aug. 15, 1869 Lisbon (IGI).  
310. vii. HELEN M. b. Aug. 5, 1872, d. Jan. 27, 1972 Auburn  
[Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #37336:  
guardian appointed to administer her affairs], unm.

178. WILLIAM FRYE GARCELON-4 (ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on December 10, 1829 and died there on March 9, 1884 [*Boston Transcript* March 13, 1884]. He married about 1858 LUCY A. PATTERSON, daughter of James Patterson born in England. She was born at South Berwick on December 24, 1831 and died at Lewiston on June 15, 1911 79y 5m 21d (AA). William and Lucy are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston, with their child, Herbert Everett. At the 1880 census of Lewiston, William F. Garcelon was Register of Deeds and later was in the real estate and insurance business. Lucy's will, dated November 7, 1898 [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #6507] mentions sons Carroll C. and William F., and her nephew, Harry H. Garcelon.

Children, b. Lewiston (VR):

- +311. i. CARROLL CALEB b. Dec. 8, 1858.  
312. ii. HERBERT EVERETT b. Nov. 2, 1861, d. Feb. 11,  
1866 4y 6m (g.s. Riverside Cemetery), "Our  
darling Herby."  
+313. iii. WILLIAM FRYE JR. b. Oct. 24, 1868.

179. MARY CAROLINE GARCELON-4 (ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on February 24, 1832 and died at Bath on February 26, 1894 62y 1d (AA). She married at Lewiston on November 30, 1865 (IGI) with Rev. James Lowell officiating, ENOCH GILMAN who was born in New Hampshire in September 1822 (1900 census Brunswick). They had no issue.

180. ASA GARCELON JR.-4 (ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on December 14, 1833 and died at Auburn on December 6, 1890 (g.s. Penley Corner Cemetery, Auburn). He married at Danville on December 3, 1857 (HLM) LOUISA VICTORIA PENLEY, daughter of "Captain" John Penley and Julia



Wagg, who was born at Danville on October 8, 1835 and died at Auburn on November 16, 1919 84y 1m 8d (AA)(g.s. Penley Cemetery). Asa was a farmer. He enlisted on January 4, 1864 as private in Co. G, 30<sup>th</sup> Maine Infantry and was discharged for disability on May 19, 1865 at Augusta. He was described as married, 5' 8", with light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair [CWR]. In June 1894 [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #8956], Arthur A. Garcelon was appointed as guardian of two minor children of Asa, Julia W. aged 20 and Howard A. aged 15. In her will dated October 5, 1912 [#12818 of same Registry], Louisa named her daughter, Julia W. of Auburn, and four sons, Arthur A., John P., Herbert M. and Howard A. Instead of Herbert, the name should have been Albert M.

Children, b. Auburn (VR):

- +314. i. ARTHUR ALTON b. Dec. 12, 1859.
- +315. ii. JOHN PENLEY b. Nov. 27, 1860.
- 316. iii. HATTIE MARIA b. Nov. 24, 1865, d. Jan. 27, 1866.
- +317. iv ALBERT MANCHESTER b. June 17, 1869.
- 318. v. JULIA WINFIELD b. Nov. 30, 1873, d. Oct. 2, 1942  
Auburn 68y 10m 1d (AA); unkm.
- +319. vi. HOWARD ASA b. Nov. 8, 1878.

181. JOANNA FRYE GARCELON-4 (ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on January 11, 1836 and died on May 10, 1916. She married at Lewiston on January 20, 1870 (IGI) GEORGE HENRY GOULD. He was born at Lisbon on October 25, 1836 [or October 1837 1900 Bath census] and died at Lewiston on August 30, 1905 69y 6m 16d (AA). He was a teamster. In 1900 it was stated that they had been married for 30 years and had had one child. It is uncertain whether George Gould was the son of John Gould or of Stephen Gould, since there were two George Goulds born at approximately the same time. Assistance with this family was provided by Joanne Geyer.

Child, surname GOULD:

- i. Jennie Frances b. June 26, 1871 Bath, m. Dec. 22, 1896 Bath (AA) Jesse White Lambert b. Nov. 27, 1867 Wiscasset, son of Philip Lambert and Harriet Johnson/Jackson. Children (Lambert): Hortense Gould b. Dec. 9, 1897, d. Feb. 1980, m. (1) Dr. John

Maguire, (2) Edward Prendiville; Gwendolyn Jackson  
b. June 28, 1902, d. July 25, 1963, m. Harry Day  
Goodnow of Ogdensburg, NY June 24, 1928; Clason  
Frye b. May 4, 1914, d. May 19, 1991.

---

182. SOPHIA ANGELIA GARCELON-4 (ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Topsfield on November 25, 1837 (IGI) and died, probably at Lewiston, on November 14, 1873. She married (int.) at Lewiston on December 13, 1857 (VR) OTIS F. DAVIS, son of Stephen Davis and Catherine Field, who was born at Lewiston on August 9, 1827 (HLM) and died there on February 24, 1899 (g.s. Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston). Otis married second at Lewiston on November 27, 1876 (HLM) Hannah C. Merrill. Otis was a house carpenter. The Davis family is said to have lived on Lisbon Road, near Davis Hill.

Children, surname DAVIS:

- i. Stephen G. b. May 7, 1859.
- ii. Addie Frye b. Oct. 21, 1860, m. Apr. 6, 1882 Rodney A. Swift b. Apr. 1859 (1900 Auburn census).  
Children (Swift): Evangeline M. b. June 1883; Winnie E. b. Dec. 1887; Clarence C. b. Aug. 1891; Harold C. b. Dec. 1895; Josephine M. b. Feb. 1899.
- iii. Alice Maud b. Oct. 12, 1862.
- iv. Sophia Lillian b. Sept. 18, 1864, m. Rev. J. E. Conner.
- v. Susan Angelia b. July 14, 1866.
- vi. Harry O. b. Aug. 2, 1870, m. Florence A. \_\_\_\_\_,  
(1900 Mexico, Oxford County, census).

183. SARAH TIBBETTS GARCELON-4 (ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Topsfield on May 23, 1842 (IGI). Date and place of death not located. She married at Lewiston on November 30, 1865, with Rev. James Lowell officiating [Family Record of Mrs. Harry Bryant, Maine State Library] (also IGI) CHARLES M. HALEY, son of Samuel Haley and Elizabeth J. Libbey (HLM), who was born on April 7, 1843. Mrs. Bryant's record lists Elizabeth's maiden name as Stinson. Charles was a farmer.

**Children, b. Lewiston (HLM), surname HALEY:**

- i. Winifred M. b. Nov. 21, 1866, m. June 24, 1891  
Everett E. Howard, lived in Boston, MA (HLM).
- ii. Mary J. b. Oct. 13, 1870, m. Harry J. Bryant.
- iii. Grace E. b. Nov. 11, 1872, d. Apr. 4, 1877.
- iv. Charles H. b. Nov. 20, 1873. d. Aug. 4, 1874.
- v. Charles G. b. June 21, 1876, d. Apr. 7, 1877.

**184. ROSANNA J GARCELON-4 (WASHINGTON-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Harpswell on April 12, 1839 (death record) and died at Boston, MA on October 2, 1920 81y 5m 13d (VR), buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston. She married on February 5, 1864 (HLM) **JULIUS M. SWAIN**, son of Joseph Swain and Elizabeth S. W. Pearson, who was born at Roxbury, MA on November 16, 1835 and died at Boston, MA on July 5, 1911 75y 7m 19d (VR), buried in Forest Hills Cemetery.

**Children, surname SWAIN:**

- i. Jean Marshall b. Nov. 11, 1865 Lewiston, d. Dec. 30, 1953 Cambridge, MA 88y 1m 19d (VR); unm.
- ii. Julius Curtis b. Oct. 31, 1872 Boston, MA (VR).

**185. CATHERINE E GARCELON-4 (WASHINGTON-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1)** was born, probably at Harpswell, on August 27, 1841 and was living in 1900 in Oakland, Alameda County, CA. She married on December 18, 1864 (HLM) **HENRY ROGERS** who was born at Bath in June 1834 and died at Oakland, CA on June 24, 1919. He was occupied in 1900 as "trustee estates." They had had one child who was living at the time of the 1900 census.

**Child, surname ROGERS:**

- i. Noah Garcelon b. Oct. 26, 1865 San Francisco, CA.

**End of fourth generation, third from JAMES-1.**

**186. HARRIET FULLER GARCELON-5 (JOSEPH STROUT-4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on October 22, 1841 and died there on February 15, 1918 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married about 1863 LEONARD C. JUDKINS, son of Rufus Morris Judkins and Sarah Butler, who was born in West Gardiner about 1841. Refer to *Job Judkins of Boston and His Descendants* by Elizabeth Littlefield Judkins. Harriet and Leonard were divorced, and he married second at Lowell, MA on January 26, 1879 Martha (Foster) Putnam (MA VR). In her will dated November 25, 1916, Harriet F. Judkins named her brothers, Abram W. and Samuel D. Garcelon, both of Lewiston, also nieces, nephews, a grandniece and a cousin, but omitted her granddaughter [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #12100].**

**Children, b. Lewiston (VR), surname JUDKINS:**

- i. Joseph G. b. Nov. 2, 1864, d. Apr. 19, 1900 "killed in electric car accident" (AA), m. July 7, 1888 Cora Belle Bodge b. Danville. Child: Alice b. ab. 1891, m. May 15, 1912 Eric Walker b. 1882 Auburn (AA).**
- ii. Waldina L. b. Feb. 23, 1868, d. Dec. 27, 1910 Lewiston 42y 10m 24d (AA).**

**188. ABRAM WOODARD GARCELON-5 (JOSEPH STROUT-4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on December 25, 1854 and died there on November 12, 1934 79y 10m 28d (AA), buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston. He married at Lewiston on June 1, 1879 (VR) ABIGAIL JANE GOWEN "of Clinton," daughter of John D. Gowen and Oranda Goodrich, who was born at Skowhegan on April 26, 1860 and died at South Bend, IN on December 9, 1937. Abram served as sergeant in Battery A, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Heavy Artillery, in the Spanish-American War [Military Burial Records, AA]. On his death record, he was called a life-long resident of Lewiston and a postal clerk. His will [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #19237] named his wife and his daughter, Harriette Mabel Daicey, of South Bend, IN.**

**Children, b. Lewiston:**

- +320. i. HARRIETTE MABEL b. Feb. 28, 1881 (AA).**
- +321. ii. JAMES ABRAM b. Apr. 14, 1882, d. Oct. 1, 1926**

**189. SAMUEL DYER GARCELON-5 (JOSEPH STROUT-4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston in July 1858 and died there in 1930 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). He married about 1892 EMMA AUGUSTA OSGOOD, daughter of Silas B. Osgood and Ann A. Clark (see No. 65), who was born at Lewiston in November 1873 and died there on May 30, 1918 44y 6m (AA). Samuel was a farmer. In 1900 at Lewiston 1900 Samuel and Emma had in their household three children and Emma's father, Silas B. Osgood, aged 75. The three listed below were of Lewiston in 1916 when their aunt, Harriet Judkins, made her will.**

**Children, b. Lewiston:**

- 322. i. FRED H. b. Mar. 1893, n.f.r.**
- 323. ii. JANE WOODARD b. Jan. 12, 1894, living with her father in Lewiston 1920; n.f.r.**
- +324. iii. CHARLES OSGOOD b. Jan. 28, 1896.**

**191. FRANK J GARCELON-5 (JAMES B -4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on February 2, 1858 and died there on September 4, 1945 87y 7m 2d (AA). He married at Lewiston on December 1, 1884 (VR) LELIA F. COBB, daughter of Charles F. Cobb and Keziah Corson, who was born at New Gloucester on February 22, 1863 and died at Lewiston on February 21, 1949 85y (AA). In Lewiston 1900 Frank and "Lydia" were listed as having been married for 16 years, with three children, and Frank was an agricultural agent. In his will dated January 5, 1942, Frank left everything to his wife. His daughters, as named to the Probate Court, were Frances Ireland of Bethel, Marion G. Oviatt of Milwaukee, WI, and Mona G. Hadley of Upper Montclair, NJ [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #24232]. Frank, Lelia and son Merle are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston.**

**Children, b. Lewiston (AA):**

- +325. i. MONA COBB b. Oct. 19, 1892.**
- 326. ii. MERLE E. b. July 7, 1895, d. Aug. 15, 1915  
Lewiston 20y 1m 8d (AA), unkm.**
- +327. iii. FRANCES b. Apr. 29, 1897.**
- +328. iv. MARION b. Nov. 2, 1906.**



**192. NELLIE L GARCELON-5 (JAMES B -4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on January 12, 1861 and died on November 6, 1916. She married at Lewiston on February 25, 1882 (IGI) GEORGE A. WELCH who was born in Maine in October 1861. In 1900 Mary, George's mother, a widow aged 58, was living with them in Lewiston.**

**Children, prob. b. Lewiston, surname WELCH:**

- i. Frank J. b. Jan. 1883.**
- ii. Arthur b. Feb. 1886.**
- iii. Leander E. b. Nov. 5, 1888, d. Sept. 1967 Lewiston.**

**193. ELIZABETH IDA GARCELON-5 (JOHN BLETHEN-4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston in 1856 and died, possibly at Auburn, in 1940 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). She married at Lewiston on September 23, 1887 (AA) with the Rev. George M. Howe officiating, LORING WILBUR MESSER, son of Charles H. Messer and Emily A. \_\_\_\_\_, who was born in New Hampshire in 1856 and died in 1923 (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). According to Knox County Registry of Deeds 260:66, the last will of Elizabeth G. Messer, late of Auburn, who had owned three lots at South Thomaston, was proved on March 12, 1940. At that time, the Earl family was living in Eugene, OR.**

**Child, surname MESSER:**

- i. Florence b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Virgil D. Earl. Child: Mary Elizabeth Earl.**

**195. EUGENE SUMNER GARCELON-5 (JOHN BLETHEN-4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on November 6, 1863 and moved to the Chicago, IL area before 1900. He married there NELLIE M. COMERFORD who was born about 1870. The 1880 Chicago census shows Nellie aged 10, born in Illinois, at school, daughter of Edward Comerford and his wife, both born in Ireland. In 1910 Chicago census, Eugene and Nellie are listed with their three children, and included in the household are Margaret Comerford, mother-in-law, as well as brother-in-law and sister-in-law, James L. and Anna A. Comerford, both born in Illinois. In 1937 the three children were named among the next of kin of Frances Garcelon (No.**

194) [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #21564]. John and Helen were of 4129 Wilcox Street, Chicago, and Eugene was at St. Paul, MN.

Children, poss. incomplete list, b. IL:

- +329. i. JOHN EDWARD b. Nov. 19, 1900.
- 330. ii. HELEN MURPHY b. Jan. 8, 1905, n.f.r.
- 331. iii. EUGENE COMERFORD b. Apr. 24, 1906, n.f.r.

197. WALTER LEWIS GARCELON-5 (GEORGE F -4, JUSTUS PETTINGILL-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Auburn on September 1, 1891 and died at Auburn in March 1983 [SS Index]. He married MARGARET LAIRD. Probate records at Androscoggin County [#33469] show that Margaret's will was dated July 8, 1953 and that she died at Auburn on May 17, 1964. Among those named were her brother, Christopher St. Laird, and her sister, Rita L. Sheehan, both of Savannah, GA. n.f.r.

198. CHARLES AUGUSTUS GARCELON-5 (ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on November 14, 1842 and died at Lovell on May 12, 1935 92y 5m 28d (AA). He married about 1873 ESTHER COFFIN, daughter of Caleb Coffin and Mary Burbank, who was born at Bethel on September 11, 1843 and died at Lovell on April 24, 1927 83y 7m 13d (AA). Charles enlisted in Co. J, 16<sup>th</sup> ME Infantry Volunteers in 1862 [CWR] and was cited for "faithful performance" as an ambulance officer [*War of the Rebellion, Series I, Vol. 36*]. Also Captain C. A. Garcelon was commissioned as assistant quartermaster with the 2<sup>nd</sup> Division, 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, in 1864 stationed at headquarters of the Military Division of West Mississippi, and in 1865 at Pensacola, Florida [*ibid.*, Vols. 48, 49]. A transcript of nine Civil War letters which he wrote is on file at the Androscoggin Historical Society. At the 1880 census, Charles, his wife and two sons were in St. Louis, Missouri, and in 1900 in Chicago. They returned to Maine about 1904 and are buried in Garcelon Cemetery, Lewiston.

Children, b. St. Louis, MO:

- +332. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS JR. b. May 25, 1874.
- +333. ii. ALBERT BERTRAM b. June 11, 1878.

**202. ALONZO MARSTON GARCELON-5 (ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on September 13, 1851 and died there on January 14, 1935 83y 2m 2d (AA). He married about 1877 JANE MARIA SKELTON, daughter of William Skelton and Betsy Wright, who was born at Lewiston on October 26, 1846 and died there on January 11, 1929 82y 2m 15d (AA). Alonzo was a physician like his father before him. According to the *Lewiston Evening Journal* of July 4, 1895, he had served the city "as mayor, as a representative to the Legislature and in other offices." His will [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #19293] named his four sons: Alonzo H. of Arlington, MA, William S. of Islesboro, Harold W. of Auburn and Louis of Medford, MA. Alonzo and Jane are buried in Garcelon Cemetery.**

**Children, b. Lewiston, except the first:**

- +334. i. ALONZO HERRICK b. Oct. 29, 1878 Washington, NJ.**
- +335. ii. WILLIAM SKELTON b. Aug. 21, 1880.**
- +336. iii. HAROLD WEBB b. Apr. 20, 1883.**
- +337. iv. LOUIS b. Apr. 1, 1886.**

**205. EDITH SPEAR GARCELON-5 (ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on December 16, 1861 (VR) and died at West Los Angeles, CA on January 16, 1930 (IGI). She married at Lewiston on June 9, 1886, with William C. Washburn officiating (Boston, MA VR) FRANK CLIFFORD DENNIS, son of Selah G. and Bethia Dennis, who was born at Rockland about 1856 and died in Guatemala on December 23, 1905. According to NEHGR 84:454, Edith married second on April 17, 1917 DAVID CHRISTIE PRESTON. Her children were listed as "Alice Clifford Dennis of New York City, artist, Alonzo Garcelon Dennis of South Freeport, Mrs. John H. Fales of Baltimore, MD and Mrs. Louis E. Kander of Los Angeles." In 1900 at Lewiston, Edith Dennis and three Dennis children were living with her father and half-sister.**

**Children, surname DENNIS [NEHGR 84:454]:**

- i. Alice Clifford b. Apr. 1887.**
- ii. Alonzo Garcelon b. June 1888.**
- iii. Olivia Elise b. Sept. 1892, m. John Huntington Fales.**
- iv. Helen Frances b. after 1900, m. Louis E. Kander.**

**206. ANNA E GARCELON-5 (ALSOM-4, JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Boston, MA on July 9, 1841 and was living there, on Ashford Avenue, in 1900. That census shows that she had been married for 35 years and had had four children, two of whom were living. She married at Boston on July 13, 1864 (VR) JOHN A. SAWYER, son of Elliot P. Sawyer and Lydia \_\_\_\_\_. John was born at Bradford, VT in November 1838. He was operating a boarding stable and died after 1900.**

**Children, (MA VR) surname SAWYER:**

- i. Alsom Garcelon b. May 20, 1867 Boston.**
- ii. Silas Gordon b. Jan. 30, 1870 Brighton, single in 1900, veterinary surgeon.**
- iii. ?**
- iv. Bertha Evelyn b. Oct. 8, 1882 Boston, at school in 1900.**

**207. LUCINDA MOORE GARCELON-5 (ALSOM-4, JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Boston, MA on November 18, 1843 and died at Cambridge, MA on March 15, 1916 (LDS Family Records). She married at Boston on April 5, 1866 (VR) WILLIAM HENRY HARDY MILLETT, son of William Punchard Millett and Martha Marland Gledhill, who was born at Andover, MA on April 7, 1841 and died "at sea" on April 23, 1871 (IGI).**

**Children, poss. incomplete list, surname MILLETT:**

- i. Emily Martha b. Mar. 10, 1867 Boston, m. Cambridge (VR) Mar. 29, 1888 Thomas James Babcock Feb. 1862 NY (IGI). Children (1900 Reading, MA census): Harold J. Babcock b. May 1892; Ralph J. Babcock b. Oct. 1894; Ernest G. Babcock b. Jan. 1896.**
- ii. son b. 1869?**

**208. NEAL DOW GARCELON-5 (CYRUS-4, JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston about 1852 (by 1860 Lowell Township, VT) and died, probably in NJ, after the 1900 census when he was living at Beach Haven, Ocean County, NJ, and before 1910. He married about 1882 JULIA PARSLOCO (IGI), who was born in NY in June 1862. In 1920 she was living with**

her daughter Emily, son-in-law and their six children in Beach Haven.

---

**Children, b. NJ:**

- 338. i. EMILY A. b. Oct. 1883 Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., NJ (IGI), d. Sept. 4, 1970, m. Beach Haven, NJ Oct. 3, 1904 Leon H. Cranmer.
- 339. ii. FANNIE b. Aug. 1886, n.f.r.

**212. HORACE F GARCELON-5 (HARVEY-4, JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born in Maine on April 8, 1856 and died, probably in San Francisco, CA or vicinity, before 1900. He married in Alameda County, CA on May 18, 1876 (IGI) **MARIA or MINNIE F. PROBERT**, who was born in CA about 1859, as shown in the 1880 census of San Francisco, when this couple was living with Horace's parents. In 1900 Horace's mother, a widow, was living in Alameda Township, CA. A granddaughter, Edith, was living with her.

**Children, b. CA, (1880 San Francisco census):**

- 340. i. WALTER C b. ab. 1877, n.f.r.
- +341. ii. EDITH CAMILLE b. Aug. 1880.

**216. WILLIAM S GARCELON-5 (JOHN WINCHESTER-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Charleston, WV in February 1878. He married, probably in Charleston, about 1902 **ELSIE RAINES** who was born in WV on April 18, 1881 and died there in November 1965 (IGI). This couple was living in Charleston in 1930 and their household included their son, Arnold, aged 19, as well as William's brother, Clifford M. aged 62, a house painter. William was a building contractor. Information below was taken from the 1930 census and IGI.

**Children, prob. b. Charleston, WV:**

- +342. i. WILLIAM C. b. Nov. 1, 1905.
- +343. ii. MARY ROXALENA b. ab. 1908.
- +344. iii. RALPH B. b. Jan. 16, 1909.
- +345. iv. ARNOLD ISAAC NORRIS b. July 15, 1910.



**220. FREDERICK WARREN GARCELON-5 (ISAAC WARREN-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born in Minnesota on July 7, 1876. His death record has not yet been found. He married in Minnesota on December 14, 1912 SIGRA BERG who was born at Clayton, WI on August 3, 1888 and died there on March 27, 1961. In 1920 Frederick was in Duluth, MN with the following: Clare G. 18 b. MN; Lois H. 4 b. MN; Phyllis 8/12 b. MN.**

**221. WILLIAM PERCIVAL GARCELON-5 (ISAAC WARREN-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born in Minnesota on March 27, 1880 and died at St. Louis, MO on June 16, 1955. He married on May 22, 1900 GRACE EMILY FELT who was born in Minnesota on July 7, 1879/1880 and died at Rio Linda, Sacramento County, CA on August 12, 1961 [CA Death Index].**

**Children (1920 St. Louis, MO census):**

- 346. i. DOROTHY G. b. ab. 1901 MN.**
- +347. ii. MONROE A. b. Feb. 22, 1902 MN.**
- 348. iii. MARION H. b. ab. 1908 MN.**
- +349. iv. WEBSTER DANIEL b. Oct. 12, 1910 MN.**
- +350. v. WILLIAM PERCIVAL JR. b. Sept. 6, 1914 MO.**

**222. ALSOM W GARCELON-5 (ALEXANDER GREY-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born, probably at Eureka, CA, in January 1880 and died in Humboldt County, CA on August 30, 1949 [CA Death Index]. He married EFFIE M. RISSOM, daughter of Charles H. Rissom of Vermont, who was born on May 20, 1888 and died in Humboldt County on October 5, 1970 (CA Death Index). n.f.r.**

**228. ROBERT LYLE GARCELON-5 (ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Eureka, CA on September 23, 1883 and died there on September 5, 1953. He married on December 25, 1908 CLARA MYRTLE CHAPMAN, daughter of Burr Nelson Chapman and Alma Rowley, who was born at Table Bluff, CA on April 28, 1886 and died at Eureka on February 6, 1980 [CA Death Index]. They are buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Eureka, CA.**

**Children, b. Fortuna, CA:**

- +351. i. **LYLA BERNICE** b. Jan. 31, 1910.
- +352. ii. **ROBERT LELAND** b. July 28, 1911.
- +353. iii. **JESSIE GERALDINE** b. Mar. 12, 1913.
- +354. iv. **EARL WINSTON** b. Dec. 12, 1914.
- +355. v. **ZONA ERNESTINE** b. Sept. 18, 1916.
- +356. vi. **KEITH RODNEY** b. Oct. 1, 1920.

**229. ERNEST MORRELL GARCELON-5 (ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Eureka, CA on June 2, 1885 and died in Los Angeles County, CA on February 6, 1955 [CA Death Index]. He married before 1920 **CORA MAE CHAMBERLAIN** who was born in Minnesota on February 25, 1890. This couple was living in Eureka in 1920.

**Child (adopted):**

- i. **KENNETH MORRELL** b. Aug. 8, 1925 San Diego, CA, d. Dec. 7, 1986 Los Angeles Co. [CA Death Index].

**230. ARTHUR AMOS GARCELON-5 (ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Eureka on July 7, 1887 and died on November 3, 1948 [CA Death Index]. He married first in 1906 **LOUISE E. CASTON** who was born about 1889, and second at Arcata, Humboldt County, CA on November 20, 1937 (IGI) **MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT**. Arthur and Louise were early settlers of Humboldt County, according to *The Humboldt Beacon* of April 1983. They operated a confectionery business in Fortuna for many years. In 1930 they were residents of Rohnersville Township, Humboldt County, with the following children, except Gladys.

**Children, b. Humboldt Co., CA:**

- 357. i. **DOLORES L.** b. ab. 1907 (23y 1930 census), n.f.r.
- 358. ii. **GLADYS** b. ab. 1909, n.f.r.
- +359. iii. **ARTHUR RAYMOND** b. Feb. 21, 1911 [SS Index].
- +360. iv. **ARTEMUS DESMOND** b. Nov. 26, 1915 (IGI).

**231. RUPERT PAUL GARCELON-5 (ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Eureka, CA on January 29, 1890 and died there on December 1, 1938, buried in Newburg Cemetery, Rohnerville Township, Humboldt County, CA. He married, possibly in Washington State, about 1912 MARIE P. \_\_\_\_\_, who was born there on September 4, 1894 and died in Humboldt County, CA on September 2, 1973 72y(?). In 1920 this couple was living in Snohomish, WA with three children.**

**Children (1920 WA census):**

- 361. i. EDNA E. b. ab. 1913 ID, n.f.r.**
- +362. ii. DELBERT b. May 3, 1915 ID.**
- 363. iii. SHIRLEY b. 1920 WA, n.f.r.**

**234. JOSEPH EUGENE GARCELON-5 (JOSEPH JAMES-4, JOSEPH-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on October 8, 1859. Possibly he was the Joseph E. aged 11 living with his grandparents, Isaac and Lucinda, in 1871. In DDF it was reported that in 1897 he "lives in Eureka." Therefore, he must have joined the relatives who moved from New Brunswick to California. n.f.r.**

**236. AGNES MARIAMNE GARCELON-5 (AMOS ORDWAY-4, JOSEPH-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on January 12, 1862. She married on October 20, 1886, with Rev. William Penna officiating [*St Croix Courier*], HERBERT LEROY HANNAH, son of Sydney Hannah and Elizabeth Crocker, who was born at Dufferin, NB about 1864 and died at The Ledge, NB on December 19, 1950. He had been keeper of Spruce Point Light for 45 years, but "lived for a time as a young man in the western United States." This information is taken from *Hannahs of the St. Croix 1784-1984* by Rebecca Nicol, who states that Herbert's second wife, Bertha Boyd of St. Croix, died in 1946 and that he was survived by his third wife, Sadie McCullough of The Ledge.**

**Child, surname HANNAH:**

- i. Arthur b. ab. 1888, d. 1936, n.f.r.**

**237. EUNICE MAUDE GARCELON-5 (AMOS ORDWAY-4, JOSEPH-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on December 10, 1863. She married at Oak Bay on July 8, 1899, with Rev. J. W. Milledge officiating [*St. Croix Courier*] ALEXANDER J. SLOAN "of Oak Bay", who was born about 1836, probably son of Alexander Sloan and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, who emigrated from Ireland in 1829. N.f.r.**

**239. WILLIS OSCAR GARCELON-5 (AMOS ORDWAY-4, JOSEPH-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. David, Oak Bay, NB on August 7, 1870 and died there on January 7, 1932 61y (g.s. Church of England Cemetery, Oak Bay). He married at St. Stephen, NB on June 27, 1894 [St. Stephen's Marriage Licenses] ELLA MAY CATHCART "of St. Croix," who was born in 1869 and died in 1949 (g.s. Church of England Cemetery, Oak Bay).**

**Children (Church of England Cem. and *St. Croix Courier*), b. NB:**

- 364. i. M. HELEN b. 1895, d. 1963, teacher 1932 in Calais.**
- +365. ii. FREDERICK ORDWAY b. Oct. 22, 1897.**
- 366. iii. FRANK CAREY b. Nov. 29, 1900, d. Jan. 13, 1927 26y.**
- +367. iv. RALPH ORREL b. Oct. 22, 1908.**

**240. ALICE LOUISE GARCELON-5 (LORENZO-4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on October 10, 1852 and died there on July 6, 1896 (g.s. Fairview Cemetery, Troy). She married at Troy on March 17, 1878 (VR) AUSTIN WILLEY WEYMOUTH, son of Rev. Nathaniel F. Weymouth and Judith P. Simons, who was born, possibly at Troy, on December 4, 1849 and died there on October 12, 1888 38y 10m 8d (g.s. Fairview Cemetery). A deed dated October 21, 1916 [Waldo County 329:473] relating to the sale of Lorenzo Garcelon's property named the following: Bessie M. Weymouth of Lynn, MA, John S. Weymouth of Plymouth, Fred R. Weymouth of Providence, RI, and George B. Garcelon of Troy, husband of Helen M. Weymouth.**

**Children, poss. b. Troy, surname WEYMOUTH:**

- i. Bessie May b. Aug. 17, 1879, d. Nov. 10, 1955 (g.s. Fairview Cem.).**

- ii. John Samuel b. Mar. 4, 1881, d. Aug. 23, 1921 (g.s. Fairview Cem.).
- iii. Helen M. b. Dec. 1, 1882. See No. 253.
- iv. Frederick Rogers b. Nov. 10, 1885, grad. Bates College 1911, m. Jan. 3, 1914 Edna Baker Chase.

**244. LESTER LAFAYETTE GARCELON-5 (ELBRIDGE W -4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on October 30, 1853 and died at Lewiston on October 20, 1933 79y 11m 20d (AA). He married (int.) at Lewiston on October 14, 1873 (VR) MELISSA DAWSON. His occupation was blacksmith and he was listed as a widower with fifty years as a resident of Lewiston, previous to Troy. See Mitchell's *Troy, Maine - Past and Present*. However, in 1870 Lester was a resident, at least for a short time, of Tonganoxie, Kansas, where his parents operated a hotel.**

**249. EDWIN NELSON GARCELON-5 (EDWIN NELSON-4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born in Kansas on July 22, 1864. In 1900 he was listed in Kansas City, KS with a wife, three children, his elderly father and two brothers-in-law, but also in 1900 as a resident of Precinct 2, Archuleta County, CO, born 1863, a railroad contractor living with his business partner and the latter's family. He married about 1887, probably in or near Kansas City, ORILLA FREEMAN who was born in Iowa in November 1865. By the time of the 1910 census, Orilla had married second, about 1902, James W. Crane, who was born in Illinois about 1871. In their household were his daughter, Bertha A. Crane, and Orilla's daughter, Ruth "Gercelon" aged 19.**

**Children, b. KS (census records):**

- 368. i. ORA b. Feb. 1888, n.f.r.
- +369. ii. LELAND E. b. July 8, 1889.
- 370. iii. RUTH b. Jan. 1891, n.f.r.

**251. ORRIN EUGENE GARCELON-5 (WILLIAM R -4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy (or Burnham) on September 24, 1859 and died at Burnham on November 3, 1934 75y 1m 5d (AA). He married, probably at**



**Burnham, about 1883 MARY ETTA YOUNG, daughter of Moses Young and Florence Wadsworth, who was born at Burnham on February 22, 1863 and died there on December 29, 1955 93y (AA). This couple is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Troy, with their only child.**

**Child, b. Burnham:**

**371. i. WILLIAM E. b. Mar. 6, 1884, d. July 16, 1910  
26y 4m 10d (AA), unm.**

**252. DARLEY L GARCELON-5 (WILLIAM R -4,  
MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on  
June 17, 1868 and died there on July 23, 1938 (g.s. Fairview  
Cemetery, Troy). She married about 1888 ORISON B.  
CHANDLER who was born on September 26, 1860 and died on  
March 16, 1936 (g.s. Fairview Cemetery). Their infant "Baby"  
is buried with them, no dates on the gravestone.**

**253. GEORGE BLETHEN GARCELON-5 (WILLIAM R -4,  
MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy (or  
Burnham) on September 3, 1871 and died at Burnham on July  
9, 1927 55y 10m 6d (AA), buried in Fairview Cemetery, Troy.  
He married first in January 1891 ADDIE R. KIMBALL who was  
born at Burnham. They were divorced on May 8, 1896 [Waldo  
County Divorce Records III:36] and Addie petitioned to regain  
her maiden name. At Fairview Cemetery there are stones with  
no dates for Addie R. and "infant son," PORTER GARCELON who  
was born at Pittsfield on February 15, 1892 (AA). George  
married second at Unity on August 11, 1912 (AA) HELEN M.  
WEYMOUTH who was born at Troy on December 1, 1882 and  
died on February 11, 1959, buried in Fairview Cemetery.  
See No. 240, iii. Helen was daughter of Austin Willey  
Weymouth and ALICE LOUISE GARCELON-5.**

**Children, b. Troy (AA):**

**+372. i. CLARICE b. Apr. 11, 1913.**

**+373. ii. JOAN b. Nov. 21, 1915.**

**374. iii. GEORGE BLETHEN b. Nov. 18, 1916, d. Oct. 27, 1990  
(AA), unm.**

**375. iv. IONE b. July 18, 1918, d. Nov. 1, 2001 (AA), unm.**

- +376. v. **WILLIAM LORENZO** b. Oct. 29, 1921.
- +377. vi. **JULIET** b. June 9, 1923.
- +378. vii. **FERN** b. Mar. 5, 1925.
- +379. viii. **TERRY** b. Dec. 23, 1926.

**254. MABEL VAUGHN GARCELON-5 (EDWIN HARRIS-4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Troy in January 1870. She married at Troy on January 6, 1896 (AA) **CLARENDON M. WHITNEY**, son of B. B. Whitney and Mary E. Morton, who was born at Erie, PA in January 1873. Mabel seems to have been known as Vaughn Mabel and in one record was called "Von." She was a milliner. In 1900 they lived in Unity, Waldo Co.

**257. EDWINNA AGNES GARCELON-5 (EDWIN HARRIS-4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Troy on December 11, 1888. She married at Boston, MA on Nov. 25, 1911 (VR) **ALFRED BRADFORD** who signed a deed at Waldo County Court (331:361) in which the heirs of "the late Edwin H. Garcelon," including Mrs. Edwina Bradford of Auburn, are named. Possibly this Alfred is the same as Alfred Bradford, son of Edwin L. Bradford and Mary Ridley, who was born at Auburn on May 30, 1886.

**258. HERBERT IRVING GARCELON-5 (HARVEY SHEPARD-4, HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Lewiston in October 1874. He married at Somerville, MA on September 12, 1900 (VR) with Rev. Edgar T. Pitts officiating, **ELIZA GILES GRAY**, daughter of Amasa Gray and Ellen Thompson, who was born at Somerset, MA about 1876. Herbert was an engineer. At the time of the 1900 census he was working in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, OH. In 1913 he and his family were living in Baltimore, MD.

Children, not proven:

- 380. i. **DANIEL H.** b. July 16, 1904, d. May 1973 Salisbury, MD [SS Index].
- 381. ii. **IRVING GRAY** b. Aug. 12, 1906, d. July 1963 [SS Index].
- 382. iii. **ELLEN E.** b. ab. 1909.

**+383. iv. HARVEY AMASA b. ab. 1914.**

**259. GEORGE HOLLAND GARCELON-5 (HARVEY SHEPARD-4, HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on March 26, 1882 and died at Agawam, MA on March 19, 1976 93y 11m 24d (VR). On file at Augusta there is a delayed return of his birth, the deponent on December 4, 1942 having been a cousin, Fessenden L. Day, M.D. of Bridgeport, CT. George married, probably in Pennsylvania, about 1908 FRANCES MARY BAAB who was born at Wilkes-Barre, PA on February 9, 1883 and died at Agawam, MA on May 7, 1974 91y 2m 28d (VR). George had been an engineer at Westinghouse. The informant in 1976 was Frederick H. Garcelon of Winchester, MA.**

**Children, prob. b. PA:**

- +384. i. GEORGE FRANK b. July 31, 1911 Wilkinsburgh, PA.**
- +385. ii. FREDERICK H. b. June 14, 1914 Pittsburgh, PA.**
- 386. iii. ROBERT B. b. ab. 1918, n.f.r.**

**260. AGNES B GARCELON-5 (DUNCAN DUNBAR-4, HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born in Maine in July 1876. She married about 1909 WYATT N. CRONK. In 1920 they were living in Oak Park, IL.**

**Children, surname CRONK:**

- i. Barbara S. b. ab. 1910, n.f.r.**
- ii. Marion b. ab. 1913, n.f.r.**

**262. CHARLES D GARCELON-5 (CHARLES CLARK-4, HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born, probably at Santa Cruz, CA on December 29, 1879 and died at Palo Alto, San Mateo County, CA on April 1, 1972 [CA Death Index and SS Index]. Possibly he married EFFIE G. \_\_\_\_\_, who was born on October 20, 1884 and died at Palo Alto, CA on April 7, 1966 [SS Index]. A note in the CA Death Index states that Effie's mother's maiden name was Harbin.**

**263. WARREN ROBERT GARCELON-5 (CHARLES CLARK-4, HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born, probably at Santa Cruz, CA on October 2, 1883 and died at Vallejo, CA on June 13, 1953, buried at Santa Cruz [LDS Family Records]. His birth year is given there erroneously as 1885, but his younger sister, Hazel, was born in July 1885, according to the 1900 census of Santa Cruz and was 24 in the 1910 census. Warren married at Napa, CA on November 17, 1924 (IGI) FLEDA MARY LOUISE McQUOWN, daughter of James Morrison McQuown and Lew Etta Boyd, who was born at Taylor, TX on April 15, 1891 and died in Solano County, CA on April 5, 1978 [CA Death Index].**

**Children, b. San Francisco, CA:**

- +387. i. WARREN ROBERT b. July 29, 1925.**
- +388. ii. CHARLES CALVIN b. July 19, 1929.**

**266. HARRIS GARCELON-5 (FRANKLIN-4, HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Weston, MA on March 16, 1879 and died at San Bernardino, CA on August 1, 1935. He married at Los Angeles, CA on June 1, 1907 GENEVIEVE SMITH, daughter of Charles Anthony Smith and Ella E. \_\_\_\_\_, who was born in Iowa on September 14, 1876 and died in San Bernardino County, CA on January 20, 1958 [CA Death Index]. Harris was a graduate of Pomona College and the University of Southern California, and was a physician. This couple had no issue. In the *National Cyclopedia of American Biography* 40:327 there is a long article on Harris, from which some of the above is adapted.**

**269. BENJAMIN F GARCELON-5 (ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born, probably at Carmel (but Civil War Records say Milton) about 1837/8 and died at Salisbury, NC on November 24, 1864, as a prisoner of war. He enlisted on July 25, 1862, at age 24, and was a private in Co. J, 16<sup>th</sup> Maine Infantry Volunteers. He was described as 5' 8", a farmer with "darkish complexion, blue eyes, dark hair" [CWR]. In Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #578, Benjamin's will shows that he was taken prisoner at the Battle of Weldon Railroad and that two soldiers made an affidavit that before his**

death he named his sister, Nancy A. Tuttle of Hampden, as his only heir.

**270. NANCY A GARCELON-5 (ABRAHAM GOLDBER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born, probably at Carmel, on October 15, 1839 and died at Carmel on May 20, 1914 74y 7m 5d (AA). She married about 1860 **SAMUEL H. TUTTLE**, son of Samuel Tuttle and Abigail Brown, who was born at Athens about 1832 and died at Carmel on January 13, 1896 64y 6m 13d (AA). Nancy and Samuel are buried in Highland Cemetery, Carmel, with some of their children and grandchildren.

Children, surname TUTTLE:

- i. **Alfred Augustus** b. June 29, 1861 Hampden, d. Nov. 22, 1929 68y 4m Carmel (AA), bur. Pine Tree Cem., Hermon, m. **Jennie V. Ames (1863-1921)**.
- ii. **George F.** b. Jan. 8, 1863 Hampden, d. May 12, 1927 63y 11m 4d Carmel (AA), bur. Highland Cem.; unm.
- iii. **Samuel Hayes** b. Jan. 26, 1866, d. Nov. 21, 1945 (g.s. Highland Cem.), m. **Addie B. Clark** b. Aug. 2, 1861 Plymouth, d. May 8, 1924 Carmel (g.s. Highland Cem.).
- iv. **Lewis R.** b. 1870, d. 1943 (g.s. Highland Cem.), m. **Nellie E. \_\_\_\_\_ (1872-1970 g.s. Highland Cem.)**.
- v. **Cora Edna** b. Feb. 2, 1873 Hampden, d. Dec. 10, 1927 (AA) (g.s. Highland Cem.), m. Jan. 12, 1892 Danforth as his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, **ISAAC G. GARCELON**, No. 274.
- vi. **Nellie** b. 1876, m. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec. 19, 1906 Hermon (AA) **Hiram Warren**, son of Isaac Warren and Rubie Green.
- vii. **Charles M.** b. May 26, 1879, d. Aug. 30, 1942 (g.s. Highland Cem.), m. **Mertie E. Lawrence (1878-1954 g.s. Highland Cem.)**.
- viii. **Annie May** b. July 25, 1885, d. Jan. 16, 1896 10y 5m 21d Carmel (AA) (g.s. Highland Cem.).

**271. PETER JAMES GARCELON-5 (ABRAHAM GOLDBER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Carmel on November 7, 1850 and died at Lewiston on September 20, 1928 77y 10m 21d (AA). He married (int.) at LaGrange on August 14, 1875 **ANNA M. WILKINSON "of LaGrange" (TR)**, daughter of Thomas Wilkinson and Amy Jackson, who was born at Williamsburg on



January 16, 1852 and died at Houlton on December 1, 1919 67y 10m 15d (AA). Peter was a millwright. According to his death record, he had resided only four months in Lewiston before his death and his previous residence was Victoria, VA. In 1880 this couple lived in LaGrange but by the time of the 1900 census they had moved to Houlton. One very unusual event in the life of this family was the birth of triplets in 1881, two of whom lived to adulthood.

**Children, b. LaGrange:**

- +389. i. ARTHUR ALONZO b. June 9, 1876.
- +390. ii. FRANK WESLEY b. Mar. 16, 1878.
- +391. iii. WILLIS DAVIS b. Nov. 1, 1880.
- +392. iv. WILBERT C. b. Nov. 1, 1880.
- 393. v. WILBUR G. b. Nov. 1, 1880, d. June 7, 1881 7m 6d  
"triplet son" (g.s. LaGrange Village Cem.).
- +394. vi. EUGENE b. Apr. 16, 1883.

272. ELIZABETH F GARCELON-5 (ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Carmel in 1853 and died, probably at Newport, in 1937, buried in Palmer Cemetery, Newport. She married first at Levant on November 27, 1874 [Penobscot County Marriages, AA], she "of "Etna," he "of Carmel," SAMUEL PATTERSON, who was born in 1850 and died in 1884 (g.s. Palmer Cemetery). She married second at Newport on September 10, 1910 (AA) WESLEY W. LAWRENCE, son of Edmund Lawrence and Hannah J. Barden, who was born at Newport in 1862 and died in 1937 (g.s. Palmer Cemetery). Elizabeth had no issue.

273. ISADORE E GARCELON-5 (ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Carmel on January 18, 1855. She was 5 in 1860 at Carmel and 15 in 1870 at Carmel. Possibly she was the Isadore Garcelon who married at Etna on August 29, 1874 (IGI) EDWARD W. MORSE. Another record states that she married Edward "of Detroit" on that date at Detroit [Penobscot County Marriages, AA].

274. ISAAC GOLDER GARCELON-5 (ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Carmel on May 6, 1857 and

died there on January 24, 1922 64y 8m 18d (AA). He married first at Carmel on August 8, 1885, both of Newport [Penobscot County Marriages], ANNA L. KELLEY, who was born at Holyoke, MA (another record says Lowell, MA) on September 22, 1861 and died at Danforth on September 8, 1893 32y 1m 16d (AA). She was daughter of Philip Kelley and is buried in Highland Cemetery, Carmel. Isaac married second at Danforth on January 12, 1892 (AA) CORA EDNA TUTTLE, daughter of Samuel Tuttle and NANCY A. GARCELON (see No. 270 v.), who was born at Hampden on February 2, 1873 and died at Carmel on December 10, 1927 (AA). There appears to be some error in the dates recorded for Isaac's two marriages, and/or in the date of his first wife's death. According to Washington County Registry of Deeds 197:88 and 198:117, Isaac bought land and buildings in Danforth on July 30, 1890. He was a farmer.

#### Children:

- 395. i. HARRY b. Feb. 8, 1882, d. Feb. 22, 1959 Springfield, MA 77y 14d, bur. Oak Grove Cem. (VR), unm.
- +396. ii. CECIL EUGENE b. June 27, 1886 Alton.
- +397. iii. EARCEAL CARMER b. Nov. 13, 1890 Danforth.
- 398. iv. RAYMOND b. June 11, 1892 Danforth, d. Sept. 14, 1895 3y 3m 8d (AA).

275. WILLIAM GARCELON-5 (ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Newport in May 1859 and died at Presque Isle on December 22, 1903 44y 7m (AA). He married at LaGrange on June 10, 1883 (TR) ROSE E. WILKINSON, who was born, probably at LaGrange, in December 1865 and died after the 1910 census of Presque Isle. Possibly she was a sister of Annie M. Wilkinson, wife of PETER JAMES GARCELON (No. 271). In 1900 Presque Isle, William was listed as a fireman and stationary engineer. Something unexplained is the gravestone in LaGrange Village Cemetery which reads: Sarah Garcelon, twin daughter of William and Rose E., died October 6, 1886 9m 14d.

#### Children (1900 Presque Isle):

- +399. i. MABEL b. July 26, 1884.
- +400. ii. SADIE b. Dec. 22, 1885.
- +401. iii. NELLIE b. Mar. 4, 1888.

**+402. iv. LILLIAN BELL b. Sept. 11, 1890.**

**276. CECIL GARCELON-5 (ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Carmel on July 18, 1862 and died there on September 15, 1946 84y 1m 27d (AA), buried in Highland Cemetery, Carmel. He married about 1886 MARGARET B. FARADAY, daughter of Robert Faraday and Ellen Kinney, who was born at Sackville, NB on August 28, 1866 and died at Millinocket on September 22, 1951 85y (AA), buried at Danforth.**

**Children:**

- 403. i. ISABELLE FRANCES b. Aug. 3, 1887 Danforth, d. May 31, 1975 Brewer (BDN), unm., teacher in Millinocket for 51 years, also SS Index.**
- +404. ii. CLARA M            b. Nov. 1888.**

**277. MARY ANN GARCELON-5 (ANSEL GERRISH-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Webster in November 1844 and died, probably in Illinois, possibly at Belvidere, Boone County, where she was living in 1900 with her husband. It appears that Mary went to Illinois before 1860, as shown by the will of her grandfather, PETER GARCELON (No. 30), dated March 16, 1866, and was living there in 1870 with her uncle and aunt, PETER and ELIZABETH GARCELON (No. 136). She married about 1871 THOMAS C. MARTIN who was born in England in December 1844 of English parents. In Belvidere in 1900 Thomas and Mary reported that they had been married 29 years and had had three children, only one living.**

**Children, prob. b. Belvidere (1880 census), surname MARTIN:**

- i. John H. b. ab. 1874, 6y 1880.**
- ii. Frederick W. b. ab. 1879 (10/12 1880).**

**278. WILLIAM HENRY GARCELON-5 (ANSEL GERRISH-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Kingfield on July 31, 1846 and died at Lewiston on May 10, 1902 55y 9m 10d (AA). At the age of 18 he enlisted for one year, on August 31, 1864, as private in Co. G, 30<sup>th</sup> Maine Infantry Volunteers, and was**

described as a mechanic, single, 5' 5" with dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair [CWR]. He married at Lewiston on March 31, 1866 (VR) HARRIET NEWELL SMALL, daughter of John Nevens Small and Sarah Hamilton, who was born at Lewiston on February 11, 1849 and died there on January 14, 1911 61y 11m 3d (AA). William's will, dated December 27, 1891 [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #4411] named his wife as beneficiary and listed his next of kin, one son and four daughters. William and Harriet are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston. William was a mail carrier.

Children, b. Lewiston except last two:

- +405. i. FRED ALMONT b. Nov. 24, 1866.
- +406. ii. GRACE HAMILTON b. Aug. 8, 1868.
- +407. iii. HARRIET N            b. Mar. 2, 1870.
- +408. iv. MABEL SARAH b. Dec. 27, 1876 Dover.
- +409. v. INZA MAY b. July 26, 1879 Dover.

279. ERASTUS E            GARCELON-5 (PETER JAMES-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born about 1843 in MA and was buried at Belvidere, Boone County, IL on June 14, 1891 (Belvidere Cemetery records). Cause of death was "consumption." He was 36 and an auctioneer in the 1880 census of Belvidere. An account of an Albright family found on the Web states that Erastus married about 1869 MARY JANE ALBRIGHT, who was born in 1847 or 1848 at Spring Township, Boone County, IL and died at Belvidere on May 8, 1880, buried in Belvidere Cemetery. She was said to be the daughter of John Carpenter Albright and Eliza J. White, which is confirmed by cemetery records. Erastus and Mary were living next to her parents in 1870. The 1880 census reveals that Erastus' mother, Elizabeth, and little daughter, Frances, aged 6, were in his household. The Albright history states that Erastus and Mary had 9 children; Albert, Ambrose, John, Henry, Reuben, Irene, Mary are named. No mention is made of Frances whose identity is confirmed by the census. There seems to be some confusion here. If there were 9 children born between 1869 and 1880, they must have died at birth or in infancy, except Frances. Her obituary states that she was the "only child of Erastus and Mary Garcelon."

Child, b. IL:

410. i. **FRANCES** b. July 13, 1874, m. Oct. 16, 1892 Robert Merrill of Belvidere. She d. June 5, 1945, he d. Aug. 18, 1922. Only child, LaVera m. Harry McAlpine.

**280. WINFIELD SCOTT GARCELON-5 (PETER JAMES-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born about 1847 in NY and was buried at Belvidere, Boone County, IL on September 4, 1874 having died of "Typhoid fever" according to Belvidere Cemetery records. He married about 1867, probably at Belvidere, **MARY E.**

\_\_\_\_\_ who was born in 1847 and was buried on April 18, 1878 (Belvidere Cemetery records). Her age was given as 19. Burial of their only child is recorded as of February 12, 1869 age 11 months. Her birth is given as October 1868. The fact that the latter two were removed from Flora Cemetery may have caused errors in dates.

Child, b. IL:

- 410A. i. **KITTIE** b. October 1868, d.y.

**282. MARY JANE GARCELON-5 (PETER-4, EBENEZER-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born, probably at New Portland, in January 1847 and died at Mapleton on July 11, 1903 56y 5m 22d (AA). She married first at New Portland on January 20, 1865 (VR) **DENNIS DOYEN "of Starks,"** son of Jeremiah Doyen and Lydia Pratt, who was born about 1832. In *History of the New Portlands* the name of Mary Jane at her marriage is recorded as "Miss Mary J. Gracelove of New Portland." She married second about 1888 **WILLIAM O. ROLLINS** who was born in Maine in September 1834. In 1900 they were living at Mapleton, Aroostook County, when Mary stated that she had had three children, all living.

Children, by first husband, surname DOYEN:

- i. **Willard C.** b. Dec. 1876, n.f.r.
- ii. **Millie H.** b. ab. 1879, n.f.r.

Child, by second husband, surname ROLLINS:

- iii. **Charles W.** b. Nov. 1889, n.f.r.



**283. CHARLES W GARCELON-5 (PETER-4, EBENEZER-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born at New Portland on May 30, 1849 and died at Mapleton, Aroostook County, on January 18, 1936 88y 7m 19d (AA). He married first about 1877 LOUVILLE McGLAUFILIN who was born at Presque Isle. He married second on October 25, 1879 VICTORIA E. \_\_\_\_\_ who was born at Medway in March 1862 [Penobscot County Divorce Records of January 21, 1893]. Victoria married second on March 2, 1893 John House. About 1905 Charles married third ELIZABETH JORDAN, daughter of Abraham Jordan and \_\_\_\_\_ Brown of Washburn, who was born at Castle Hill on April 15, 1854 and died at Mapleton on January 13, 1921 67y 8m 28d (AA). Charles married fourth at Mapleton on June 22, 1924 ELIZABETH (ALLEY) PEARCE, a widow, daughter of George Alley and Elizabeth Gray, who was born at Orland on October 27, 1850 and died at Mapleton on February 13, 1927 76y 3m 15d (AA).

**Child, by first wife:**

+411. i. ESTELLA VILLA b. Aug. 1878 Presque Isle.

**Children, by second wife:**

412. ii. MAY b. ab. 1879 (1y 1880), n.f.r.

413. iii. ?ROSE L. b. May 1882, n.f.r.

**286. EDITH A GARCELON-5 (PETER-4, DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Abington, MA on December 22, 1862 (VR). She married at Weymouth, MA on October 29, 1887 (VR) GEORGE HENRY DAVIS, son of Edmund Davis and Mary J. Alden, who was born at Rockland, MA in September 1867. Edith and George were living at Rockland in 1900.

**Children, prob. b. Weymouth or Rockland, MA, surname DAVIS:**

i. Eudora W. b. Nov. 1888, n.f.r.

ii. Bessie M. b. Apr. 1892, n.f.r.

iii. Ruth A. b. Dec. 1897, n.f.r.

**287. INA EVERETTA GARCELON-5 (PETER-4, DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Abington, MA on November 11,

1865 (VR) and died at Brockton, MA on May 30, 1935 69y 6m 16d (VR), buried in Lakeview Cemetery, South Weymouth. She married at Weymouth, MA on October 22, 1887 (VR) AUGUSTUS EVERETT CUSHING, who was born at Weymouth in December 1862, son of John Y. Cushing and Elizabeth Derby. In 1900 they were living at Weymouth, having been married for twelve years and had no children. He was a shoe stitcher and she was a dressmaker.

288. ANNABEL GARCELON-5 (PETER-4, DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Weymouth, MA on August 29, 1869 (VR) and died at Brockton, MA on April 19, 1953 83y 7m 21d (VR), buried in Wendall Cemetery, Brockton. She married at Brockton on July 16, 1893 (VR) WILLIAM THOMAS CRAWFORD, son of William H. Crawford and Elizabeth Townsend, who was born at Elmira, NY in December 1873 and died before 1953. He was a shoe operative. In 1900 William and "Annie" were living at Brockton with their three children.

Children, prob. b. Brockton, surname CRAWFORD:

- i. Carl G. b. July 1894, n.f.r.
- ii. Myron E. b. Apr. 1896, n.f.r.
- iii. Marion L. b. July 1897, n.f.r.

289. ALICE LOVELL GARCELON-5 (PETER-4, DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Weymouth, MA on January 28, 1876 (VR). She married at Rockland, MA on October 20, 1897 (VR) ERNEST E. LINCOLN, son of Alfred A. Lincoln and Julia W. Emmons, who was born at Hingham, MA in June 1870. He was employed at a Hingham savings institution in 1900 and they had no children at that time. Abraham Lincoln's immigrant ancestor, Samuel Lincoln, settled in Hingham in 1637.

290. FRED FREEMAN GARCELON-5 (SAMUEL HINCKLEY-4, DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Richmond on December 1, 1854 and died at Orono on December 11, 1922 68y 10d (AA). However, his death record states that he was born at Lewiston. He married first at Lewiston on December 24, 1876 (VR) HELEN "Nellie" A. TUCKER. He married second at Watertown, MA on May 12, 1890 (VR) VIOLET CURRY PAGE,

daughter of Elijah Page and Martha Estes, who was born at Orono on April 17, 1864 and died there on July 19, 1937 73y 3m 1d (AA). Fred was employed as a foreman in various places, such as Watertown, Rumford and Orono. The 1900 census of Watertown, MA shows that Fred and Violet had no children, but whether there were children of his first marriage is uncertain. Informant concerning Violet's death was Mrs. Harold Cunningham.

291. FANNIE HINCKLEY GARCELON-5 (SAMUEL HINCKLEY-4, DANIEL-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on October 17, 1857 and died before the 1900 census of New Vineyard. She married on December 25, 1883 JOHN EDWIN MOSHER, son of John Mosher and Lucy A. Fulsom, who was born at Industry on June 21, 1854 and died at New Vineyard on February 28, 1904 49y 8m 7d (AA). John's will [Franklin County Registry of Probate #4948] mentioned his "homestead farm and pasture lot of 10 acres" and named as heir his son, Ralph, of New Vineyard.

Child, prob. b. New Vineyard, surname MOSHER:

- i. Ralph L. b. Apr. 1884, m. Aug. 1, 1905 (AA)  
Maude Nickerson, daughter of Alphonso Nickerson  
and Mahala P. Dolbier.

296. FREDERICK BURGESS GARCELON-5 (HORATIO GATES-4, ANNIS-3, DANIEL-2, JAMES-1) was born at Auburn on April 28, 1865. Fred married first on January 8, 1889 (HLM) MINNIE H. BRAINARD "of Clifton, Kansas" who was born on May 11, 1866 and died on June 17, 1892 [DAR Records]. He married second in Kansas before 1900 SUSAN B. CORNELL, daughter of Willett Cornell. She was born in New York in June 1871. In 1900, Fred, his second wife, his son by his first wife, Ralph, and his widowed mother were living at Calwick City, Sedgwick County, KS. In 1910 they were living in Kansas City, MO with three children and Fred's mother, Julia, aged 73.

Child by first wife, b. KS:

- +414. i. RALPH HENDERSON b. June 1892.

**Children by second wife, poss. incomplete list, b. KS:**

- +415. ii. ALLEN C. b. 1901.**
- 416. iii. RUTH P. b. ab. 1904.**

**297. GEORGE PREBLE GARCELON-5 (HORATIO GATES-4, ANNIS-3, DANIEL-2, JAMES-1) was born at Auburn on September 19, 1867. Was he in Joplin, Jasper County, MO in 1920?**

**300. WINFIELD SCOTT GARCELON-5 (NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Minneapolis, MN on September 26, 1863 and died at Gully, Polk County, MN on November 26, 1939. He married at Hennepin County, MN on December 25, 1890 MARY JANE TOOHEY, daughter of John Toohey and Mary O'Leary, who was born at Norwalk, Monroe County, WI on April 15, 1874 and died at Gully on September 7, 1955. Scott, as he was called, remembered working, as a young man, with his father in the stock buying business, when the Hennepin Avenue of today was just a muddy trail for herding cattle to St. Paul. Later Scott worked many years for the McCormack Harvester Company and lived for some time in Omaha and Long Pine, NE. After losing his lower left arm while trying to board a moving train, he was transferred to Grand Forks, ND. Eventually he acquired a homestead right to 160 acres at Gully. Appreciation is given for much information on this family provided by Doris Calhoon, Warren Johnson, also the late Octavia Brekke and the late Daniel Garcelon.**

**Children, from family records:**

- +417. i. WINFIELD SCOTT Jr. b. Aug. 31, 1891 Minneapolis.**
- +418. ii. HAROLD NATHANIEL b. July 26, 1896 Long Pine, NE**
- +419. iii. MARK JEFFERSON b. July 17, 1898 Long Pine, NE.**
- +420. iv. JOHN ANNIS b. Aug. 30, 1900 Long Pine, NE.**
- +421. v. OCTAVIA LILLIAN b. April 21, 1907 Gully, MN.**
- +422. vi. STANLEY AMES b. Nov. 18, 1908 Gully, MN.**
- +423. vii. LUCY ROSE b. Sept. 29, 1910 Gully, MN.**
- +424. viii. DANIEL GREENE b. Feb. 4, 1914 Gully, MN.**

**301. OCTAVIA LILLIAN GARCELON-5 (NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Brooklyn, MN on June 15, 1865 and died at Boston, MA on December 21, 1894 (VR). She is buried in Garcelon Cemetery with her grandparents. She married about 1890 **WILLIAM ALBERT CARRIE** who was born at Carlisle, Ontario, on November 18, 1857 and died at Melrose, MA on April 3, 1933 (VR). He was son of Richard Carrie and Lambert Montgomery Anderson of London, Ontario. Lillian, as she chose to be called, was unusual for her time in that she attended Bridgewater (MA) State College for two years and also Bryant & Stratton Commercial College in Boston. She lived at 78 Pinckney Street, Boston and worked for the Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, 20 Water Street, Boston, until her death. Her only child was adopted after her death by Syrenus Bradford Richardson and Ann Mary (Bartlett) Richardson of Phippsburg.

**Child, b. Boston, surname RICHARDSON:**

- i. **Richard Heber b. Mar. 8, 1891, d. May 20, 1977 Ellsworth, m. April 30, 1914 Weehawken, NJ Bernice Lucretia Franklin b. Aug. 23, 1891, d. May 1, 1975 Ellsworth, daughter of Ernest L. Franklin and Annie L. Chatto of Ellsworth. Children: Constance Franklin Richardson b. Feb. 12, 1917 Ellsworth, m. Apr. 9, 1938 Albert E. Hanscom; Margaret Anne Richardson b. Nov. 21, 1918 Elizabeth, NJ, m. May 6, 1944 Roland L. Clark.**

**304. FRED M GARCELON-5 (CHARLES EDWARD-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Webster on April 15, 1854 and died at Lewiston on August 8, 1905 55y 3m (AA). He married at Lewiston on December 25, 1873 (VR) **OLIVE H. CHANNELL**, daughter of Henry A. Channell and Sarah Knowlton, who was born at Newmarket, NH in March 1853 and died at Boston, MA on March 28, 1916 56y (VR). At the 1880 census Fred and Olive were living in Farmingdale, but death records of their children show Lewiston as their birthplace. In 1900 Fred and Olive lived at Lewiston. Fred's will [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #5357] named his wife, Olive, and three sons, Edward A. of Lewiston, Herbert F. of Boston, MA, and George E. of Lewiston.



**Children, b. Lewiston:**

- +425. i. EDWARD ALBERT b. Feb. 14, 1875.
- +426. ii. HERBERT F. b. May 7, 1877.
- 427. iii. ALICE C. b. Mar. 22, 1879, d. Sept. 9, 1879.
- 428. iv. ALICE O. b. Dec. 3, 1881, prob. d. bef. 1905.
- +429. v. GEORGE E. b. Sept. 15, 1884.
- 430. vi. LUCY JOSEPHINE b. Apr. 29, 1886, d. Apr. 9, 1900 13y 11m 10d Lewiston (AA).

**307. CHARLES EDWARD GARCELON-5 (CHARLES EDWARD-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on January 17, 1865 and died at Auburn on May 14, 1940 75y 3m 27d (AA). He married at Lewiston on February 5, 1900 (AA) MARY J. (STEWART) LURNEY, daughter of Robert Stewart and Jane McGarry, who was born at Smyrna Mills on May 26, 1864 and died at Auburn on November 28, 1932 68y 6m 2d (AA). Mary J. probably had a daughter from her first marriage, named Vera Lurney, who married William B. Reed [1920 Woolwich census]. Charles was a machinist.**

**Child, b. Bath (AA):**

- 431. i. DORIS GAYE b. June 15, 1901, of Portland 1972, named in Registry of Probate on behalf of her aunt, HELEN M. GARCELON [No. 310], d. 1978 [S.S. Index], unm.

**308. CLIFTON JORDAN GARCELON-5 (CHARLES EDWARD-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Webster on July 20, 1866 (IGI) and died at Auburn on July 30, 1918 52y 10d (AA). He married at Auburn on May 16, 1903 LILLIAN G. (CHURCHILL) DRESSER, daughter of William Churchill and Emma Robinson, who was born at Lewiston on October 22, 1864 and died at Auburn on February 10, 1935 70y 3m 18d (AA). Clifton was a shoemaker. His will [Androscoggin Registry of Probate #12604] named only his wife, two sisters, Iola Tuttle of Belfast and Helen Garcelon of Auburn, as well as one brother, Charles of Woolwich.**

**309. IOLA M GARCELON-5 (CHARLES EDWARD-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lisbon on August 15, 1869 (IGI: Webster 1868) and died on May 7, 1952. She married at Auburn on February 25, 1891 (IGI) BENJAMIN L. TUTTLE who was born at Auburn in April 1862 and died on November 11, 1938. In the 1900 census of Auburn, Benjamin and Iola listed only one child. Benjamin's mother, Nancy L. Tuttle, aged 57, a widow, was also in their household. In 1918 Iola was named among next of kin of her brother Clifton and was "of Belfast."**

**Child, surname TUTTLE:**

- i. Kathleen H. b. April 1892, n.f.r.**

**311. CARROLL CALEB GARCELON-5 (WILLIAM FRYE-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on December 8, 1858 and died at Wakefield, MA on September 25, 1924 65y 9m 17d (VR). He married first (int.) at Lewiston on November 8, 1877 (VR) CELENA A. HARRISON, daughter of James Harrison and Jane \_\_\_\_\_, who was born at Lewiston in October 1860. They were divorced and Celena married second Charles H. D. Hampson, but was a widow in 1900 at Lynn, MA. Carroll married second about 1899 FANNIE \_\_\_\_\_ who was born in Maryland in May 1863. In 1900 they were living in Manhattan, New York City, where Carroll was an insurance clerk. He married third at Somerville, MA on October 4, 1911 (VR) MINNIE JANE (POWERS) BATCHELDER, daughter of John Powers and Catherine MacKenna, who was born at North Lawrence, NY about 1868. Both at that time were called "widowed."**

**Child, b. Lewiston:**

- +432. i. HARRY HARRISON b. Apr. 20, 1878.**

**313. WILLIAM FRYE GARCELON JR.-5 (WILLIAM FRYE-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on October 24, 1868 (VR) and died at Beverly, MA on July 4, 1949 80y 8m 10d (VR), buried at Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, MA. He married at Auburn on September 13, 1899 GRACE FESSENDEN MERRILL, daughter of Samuel Fessenden Merrill and Delia Hersey, who was born at Auburn on May 7, 1872 and died at Beverly, MA on November 23, 1955 83y 6m 16d (VR), also**

buried at Harmony Grove. William graduated at Bates College in 1890, at Harvard Law School in 1895 and in the same year was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar. In 1900 the newly-weds were living at Newton, MA. In 1942 William prepared a 5-page article about Rev. Pierre Garcelon which is on file at the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, but unfortunately his research was not complete and contains some errors.

**Children, b. Newton, MA (VR):**

- 433. i. LUCY b. July 1900, d. Aug. 4, 1901 11m 23d  
Auburn (VR).
- +434 ii. FESSENDEN MERRILL b. July 9, 1902.
- +435. iii. GRACE MERRILL b. Nov. 9, 1904.

314. ARTHUR ALTON GARCELON-5 (ASA-4-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Auburn on December 12, 1859 and died at Portland on September 2, 1926 66y 8m 26d (AA). Another record states that he was born at Danville. He married about 1879 ADA FLORENCE YEATON, daughter of Seth C. Yeaton and Elizabeth Lebaron Potter, who was born at Holbrook, MA on June 9, 1859 and died at Auburn on April 17, 1939 79y 10m 8d (AA). Arthur and Ada are buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Auburn. In her will [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #21286] Ada bequeathed land and buildings, as well as old coins and a grandfather clock, to her son, Donald D.; jewelry and silverware to her daughter, Louise G. Haskell of Auburn; and furniture, curios and a tea set to her son, Arthur A. of Biddeford.

**Children, b. Auburn:**

- +436. i. DONALD DEAN b. May 16, 1880.
- +437. ii. ARTHUR ALTON b. May 12, 1884.
- +438. iii. LOUISE LEBARON b. Feb. 21, 1887.

315. JOHN PENLEY GARCELON-5 (ASA-4-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Auburn on November 27, 1860 and died at Lisbon Falls on May 6, 1948 87y 6m 21d (AA). He married at Auburn on January 28, 1895 (AA) LILLIAN E. CHAPMAN, daughter of William Chapman and Caroline Jordan, who was born at

Westbrook on October 10, 1862 and died at Auburn on August 23, 1942, as reported in Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #24659. See also JM 272, 295. John and Lillian are buried in Penley Corner Cemetery, River Road, Auburn. They had only one surviving child. The same registry #10825 shows that on March 19, 1914, Rufus E. Donnell was appointed guardian of Caroline Garcelon, signed by her parents.

**Children, b. Auburn:**

- 439. i. **CAROLINE ELIZABETH** b. July 27, 1898, d. 1991.  
Refer to No. 437 for further information.
- 440. ii. **VIRGINIA** b. Feb. 29, 1908, d. Nov. 10, 1908,  
bur. Penley Corner Cem.

**317. ALBERT MANCHESTER GARCELON-5 (ASA-4-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Auburn on June 17, 1869 and died there on April 4, 1929 69y(?) (AA). He married at Auburn on January 31, 1891 **ADA C. SOPER**, daughter of Edmund Soper and Maria Plummer, who was born at Auburn on November 18, 1871 and died there on February 9, 1924 52y 2m 20d "a lifetime resident" (AA). Albert and Ada are buried in Penley Corner Cemetery, River Road, Auburn. Albert's will, dated November 26, 1927 [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #16777], required a monument to be placed on his lot at Penley Corner and left his entire estate to Albert M. Garcelon Jr. of Auburn. If the latter should be under the age of 21, the estate was to be held in trust by Howard A. Garcelon, Albert's brother. The will also mentioned Albert's sister, Julia W. Garcelon of Auburn.

**Child, b. Auburn:**

- +441. i. **ALBERT MANCHESTER JR.** b. Sept. 23, 1908.

**319. HOWARD ASA GARCELON-5 (ASA-4-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Auburn on November 8, 1878 and died at New Portland on November 22, 1945 (AA). On his death record, his date of birth is given as November 8, 1880. He married at St. Patrick's Church, Lewiston on June 27, 1911 **HELEN VERONICA McCARTHY**, daughter of Jerry McCarthy and Mary Gorman, both

**born in Ireland. Helen was baptized at St. Patrick's on May 10, 1883 and died at Dover, NH in July 1966 [SS Index].**

**End of the fifth generation, 4<sup>th</sup> from James the immigrant.**



**320. HARRIETTE MABEL GARCELON-6 (ABRAM WOODARD-5, JOSEPH STROUT-4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on February 28, 1881, according to a deposition made by Mrs. Hattie J. Ross of Lisbon Falls on October 17, 1941, and died at Brunswick on March 1, 1972 [SS Index]. She married at Lewiston on June 29, 1905 (AA) ELMER EUGENE DAICEY, son of Benjamin B. Daicey and Mary Ellen Cole, who was born at Auburn on October 28, 1878 and died at South Bend, IN on May 13, 1946. Harriette was a teacher and Elmer was a manager at New England Telephone Co. Later they moved to Indiana. Mrs. Dorothy G. Mitchell supplied some data on this family.**

**Child, b. Auburn, surname DAICEY:**

- i. Dorothy Garcelon b. July 18, 1908, m. Mar. 12, 1933 South Bend, IN Joseph Harold Mitchell b. May 10, 1905 Brooklyn, NY. Child: Susan Meribah Mitchell b. July 5, 1945 South Bend, m. Claude Clark Tukey.**

**321. JAMES ABRAM GARCELON-6 (ABRAM WOODARD-5, JOSEPH STROUT-4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on April 14, 1882 and died at South Bend, IN on October 1, 1926, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston [Military Burial Records, AA]. He worked on the railroad out of Chicago and was unmarried.**

**324. CHARLES OSGOOD GARCELON-6 (SAMUEL DYER-5, JOSEPH STROUT-4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on August 28, 1896 and died at Yarmouth on August 14, 1988 [AA Death Index]. He married RUTH GRACE ANDERSON, daughter of David Anderson and Grace Ramsey Page, who was born at Medford, MA on September 7, 1900 and died at Boothbay Harbor on January 17, 1973 [AA Death Index]. Charles was of Lewiston in 1916 when he was named in his aunt's will. Probate of Ruth's will, dated June 17, 1963 [Lincoln County Registry of Probate #22-1973], shows Charles O. Garcelon as the surviving widower and names her son, Charles B., of Manchester, NH. Charles and Ruth are buried in Garcelon Cemetery.**

**Child, b. Melrose, MA (VR):**

**+442. i. CHARLES BRADLEY b. Feb. 12, 1936.**

**325. MONA COBB GARCELON-6 (FRANK J -5, JAMES B -4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on October 19, 1892 and died at Roseland, VA in August 1979 [SS Index]. She married at Lewiston on October 4, 1919 (AA) CHARLES ELMER HADLEY, son of Charles Hadley and Lena Walls/Wells, who was born about 1893 at Madras, India. His parents were born in Maine. Mona and Charles were called teachers on their marriage record. In 1949, when Mona's mother's will was proved, she was a resident of Upper Montclair, NJ.**

**327. FRANCES GARCELON-6 (FRANK J -5, JAMES B -4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on April 29, 1897 and died at Lakeland, FL on September 26, 1993 [SS Index]. She married at Lewiston on June 1, 1918 (AA) ELWOOD FREMONT IRELAND, son of Lesley F. Ireland and Grace M. Knowles, who was born at Corinna on May 13, 1898 and died at Winter Haven, FL in November 1968 [SS Index]. Frances was a resident of Bethel in 1949 when her mother's will was proved.**

**328. MARION E GARCELON-6 (FRANK J -5, JAMES B -4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Lewiston on November 2, 1906. She married at Lewiston on December 22, 1928 (AA) HERBERT W OVIATT JR., son of Herbert W. Oviatt and Frances Prince, who was born about 1905 at New Haven, CT. His parents were also born at New Haven. Marion was a resident of Milwaukee, WI in 1949 when her mother's will was proved.**

**329. JOHN EDWARD GARCELON-6 (EUGENE S -5, JOHN BLETHEN-4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born in Illinois on November 19, 1900 and died at Roselle, IL in July 1974 [SS Index]. In 1937 he was a resident of Chicago, IL as shown in the will of his aunt, Frances E. Garcelon (No. 194) of Lewiston, when he, his sister and his brother were among the next of kin.**

**332. CHARLES AUGUSTUS GARCELON JR-6 (CHARLES AUGUSTUS-5, ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. Louis, MO on May 25, 1874 and died at Lovell on November 6, 1948 74y 5m (AA). He married at Portland on October 12, 1915 (AA) DOROTHY E. CALVERT, daughter of Thomas E. Calvert and Grace Waldron, who was born at Auburn on June 30, 1885 and died at Portland on February 20, 1922 36y 7m 20d (AA). Charles was a civil and mechanical engineer. It seems that after his wife's death, he went to Lovell to live with his widowed father and is buried with his parents in Garcelon Cemetery, Lewiston.**

**333. ALBERT BERTRAM GARCELON-6 (CHARLES AUGUSTUS-5, ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at St. Louis, MO on June 11, 1878 and died at Millbury, MA on September 6, 1969 92y 2m 26d (VR). He married at Los Angeles, CA on May 6, 1905 (IGI) HELEN ABBOTT STOWELL who was born at Chicago, IL in 1879 and died on June 2, 1963. Albert was a lawyer and educator, and served as Superintendent of Schools in Bangor from 1922 to 1927, when he went to Uxbridge, MA. He retired in 1948. Oxford County (MA) Registry of Probate #174 shows that Albert's sole survivor was his son, C. Frederic Garcelon of East Douglas, MA. Albert is buried in South Sutton Cemetery, MA.**

**Children:**

- +443. i. GLENDA b. Jan. 8, 1909 Lovell (AA).**
- +444. ii. CHARLES FREDERIC b. Mar. 7, 1914 Portland (AA).**

**334. ALONZO HERRICK GARCELON-6 (ALONZO MARSTON-5, ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Washington, NJ on October 29, 1878 and died at Winchester, MA on May 11, 1966 87y 6m 12d (VR). He married at Dorchester, MA on July 16, 1921 (VR) MARION STETSON, daughter of Robert B. Stetson and May Ham, who was born at Mount Vernon, NY in 1891 and died at Arlington, MA on July 11, 1989 at the age of 98. She had worked as a secretary at Harvard Medical School and at Tufts University after her graduation from Simmons College, as reported in *The Boston Globe* on July 23, 1989. Alonzo and Marion are buried in Garcelon Cemetery, Lewiston.**

**Children, b. Arlington, MA (VR):**

- 445. i. JEANNE b. July 5, 1923.
- 446. ii. WILLIAM STETSON b. July 21, 1927, d. Mar. 1965  
[SS Index].

**335. WILLIAM SKELTON GARCELON-6 (ALONZO MARSTON-5, ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on August 21, 1880 and died at Webster on January 30, 1950 68y 5m 9d (AA). He married about 1904 MARY ELIZABETH GOODWIN who was born at Auburn. She married second George E. Bryant who survived her. In the Lewiston directory of 1926, William S. Garcelon was listed as county physician. In his will, dated July 3, 1944 [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #26422], he was "of Dark Harbor, Waldo County" and named only his wife, Mary E., and son, Gerald G. of Newton, MA. Mary's will [same registry #30668], dated September 6, 1956, named her second husband, her son, Gerald, as well as four granddaughters and one grandson, all of Newton, MA.**

**Children:**

- i. male b. Mar. 1, 1905 Auburn (AA), d.y.
- +447. ii. GERALD GOODWIN b. Feb. 28, 1908 Lewiston (AA).

**336. HAROLD WEBB GARCELON-6 (ALONZO MARSTON-5, ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on April 20, 1883 and died at Auburn on April 17, 1943 59y 11m 27d (AA). He married about 1912 GERTRUDE CARROLL ANGER who was born at Akron, OH about 1883 and died at Auburn on September 25, 1956. They are buried in Garcelon Cemetery, Lewiston. The will of Harold [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #22970] and the will of Gertrude [same registry #29706] mention their daughter, Barbara Jane, and their son, Alonzo Harold. *Belfast Newsletter* of Spring 1985 refers to a Queen Anne house in Auburn which was sold in 1920 to the Dr. Harold Garcelon family and stayed in the family for over 50 years. It was reported that the doctor used two rooms for his medical practice during the 1920s, 1930s and 1940s.**

**Children, b. Lewiston (AA):**

**+448. i. ALONZO HAROLD b. Jan. 29, 1913.**

**449. ii. BARBARA JANE b. May 22, 1917, d. May 30, 1977  
Lewiston, leaving a large estate [Androscoggin  
County Registry of Probate #39793], professor at  
Bates College, also SS Index.**

**337. LOUIS GARCELON-6 (ALONZO MARSTON-5, ALONZO-4,  
WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on April 1, 1886  
and died at Boothbay Harbor on July 29, 1963 [AA Death  
Index]. He married at Malden, MA on May 8, 1916 (VR), with  
Rev. Richard L. Sykes officiating, ETHEL CLAIR GREENLAW,  
daughter of Silas M. Greenlaw and Annie L. Leighton, who was  
born at Eastport on September 18, 1886 and died at Arlington,  
MA on April 13, 1963 (VR). Louis was a sardine inspector.  
When Louis and Ethel made their wills, in 1952 and 1953  
respectively, they were "of Boston" and the only heir was their  
son, Louis Jr.**

**Child, b. Lewiston (AA):**

**450. i. LOUIS JR. b. Aug. 16, 1917; n.f.r.**

**341. EDITH CAMILLE GARCELON-6 (HORACE F -5, HARVEY-  
4, JAMES-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born in California,  
probably San Francisco, in August 1880 and was living there in  
1910. She married, in or near San Francisco, about 1906  
HENRY D. PETERS who was born in California about 1876. He  
was a tailor. In 1880 Edith, one month old, was living with her  
grandparents, Harvey and Sarah, in San Francisco. Edith's  
grandmother, Sarah, aged 87, was living with her in 1920 in  
San Francisco.**

**Children, b. CA, surname PETERS:**

- i. Walter J. b. Apr. 7, 1907, d. July 1972 Stockton, CA.**
- ii. Henry F. b. May 13, 1909, d. Dec. 10, 1989 San  
Francisco, CA [SS Index].**



**342. WILLIAM C GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM S -5, JOHN WINCHESTER-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Charleston, WV on November 15, 1905 (IGI) and died there in July 1966 [SS Index]. He married about 1926 RUTH HARLESS who was born in West Virginia about 1903 and died there on February 1, 1995. Her mother, Julia M. Harless, born in 1870, was a widow aged 60, living at Charleston with the couple in 1930. William was a salesman with G.E. and Ruth was a saleslady in a jewelry store.**

**343. MARY ROXALENA GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM S -5, JOHN WINCHESTER-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Charleston, WV about 1908. She married at Charleston in 1929 IVORY JONES who was born in West Virginia about 1904. In 1930 Ivory was an accountant and Roxalena was a stenographer at the State House.**

**344. RALPH B GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM S -5, JOHN WINCHESTER-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Charleston, WV on January 16, 1909. He married, probably at Charleston, about 1928 MARIE KAUTZ who was born in Ohio on December 22, 1907 and died at Charleston on June 1, 1990 [SS Index]. In 1930 at Charleston Ralph, Marie and little daughter Carol were living with Helen Kautz, Marie's mother, who was also born in Ohio. Ralph was an engineer for the city.**

**Child, poss. incomplete list:**

**451. i. CAROL b. 1929 (1 & 3/12y 1930), poss. m. \_\_\_\_\_Kimberling.**

**345. ISAAC ARNOLD NORRIS/ARNOLD ISAAC NORRIS GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM S -5, JOHN WINCHESTER-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Charleston, WV on July 15, 1910 and died there in July 1962 [SS Index]. Possibly he married, after the 1930 census, MARGIE LOU FOUTY. She may be the same person as MARGARET GARCELON who was born on December 30, 1907 and died at Charleston in April 1984 [SS Index]. Possible children are: MICHAEL ALLEN GARCELON and JOHN ARNOLD GARCELON.**

**347. MONROE A GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM PERCIVAL-5, ISAAC WARREN-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born, possibly at St. Louis, MO, on February 22, 1902 and died at Portland, OR in February 1971 [SS Index]. In 1920 Monroe A. was aged 17 living at home with his parents.**

**349. WEBSTER DANIEL GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM PERCIVAL-5, ISAAC WARREN-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born, possibly at St. Louis, MO, on October 12, 1910 and died at Sacramento, CA in March 1980 [SS Index]. He was called Webb. He married in Sacramento County, CA on April 5, 1940**

---

**Child, poss. incomplete list:**

**452. i. WEBSTER DANIEL JR. b. July 10, 1945 Sacramento, m. there June 15, 1968 KATHRYN L. BRUBAKER.**

**350. WILLIAM PERCIVAL GARCELON JR-6 (WILLIAM PERCIVAL-5, ISAAC WARREN-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born, possibly at St. Louis, MO, on September 6, 1914 and died in Sacramento County, CA on July 17, 1969 [CA Death Index].**

**351. Lyla BERNICE GARCELON-6 (ROBERT LYLE-5, ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Fortuna, CA on January 31, 1910 and died at Malaga, WA on July 3, 1987, buried in Cashmere, WA. She married at Eureka, Humboldt County, CA on January 9, 1932 EDGAR BYRON GAULT. Lyla belonged to "the pioneer Robert Peel Garcelon family" of Fortuna but after marrying, she and her husband moved up Mission Creek near Cashmere, WA, then in 1943 to Malaga, where they "operated a fruit, cattle and hay ranch until Mr. Gault's death in September 1982." She was involved in many civic and church activities, as well as writing for newspapers, and was named "Citizen of the Year" in 1983. This information is from her obituary in *The Humboldt Beacon*.**

**Children, surname GAULT:**

- i. Robert David b. Mar. 5, 1934.
- ii. Delbert Harvey b. Aug. 6, 1936.
- iii. Merodine Kay b. Sept. 6, 1945, m. \_\_\_\_\_Scott.
- iv. Virginia Eloise b. Oct. 10, 1947, m. \_\_\_\_\_Shaw.

**352. ROBERT LELAND GARCELON-6 (ROBERT LYLE-5, ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Fortuna, CA on July 28, 1911 and died at Eureka, Humboldt County, CA on April 6, 1982 [CA Death Index]. He married on January 27, 1940 AGNES JEAN AMEN, who was born on January 8, 1922 and died at Eureka on October 9, 1993 [SS Index].**

**Children:**

- 453A. ELSIE DARLENE b. Dec. 26, 1940.
- 453B. ROBERT LEONARD b. Apr. 2, 1942.
- 453C. CHARLOTTE LINDA b. Sept. 15, 1944.
- 453D. VALERIE MARY b. Sept. 22, 1950.
- 453E. JAMES ALVIE b. Sept. 18, 1952.

**353. JESSIE GERALDINE GARCELON-6 (ROBERT LYLE-5, ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Fortuna, CA on March 12, 1913 and died in 1993. She married on April 19, 1936 JOHN MARIUS LORENSON who was born in 1907 and died in 1985.**

**354. EARL WINSTON GARCELON-6 (ROBERT LYLE-5, ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Fortuna, CA on December 12, 1914. He married on April 19, 1941 LOUISE WINIFRED SPENCER who was born in Washington State on February 27, 1918.**

**Children:**

- 454A. DENNIS EDWARD b.
- 454B. JULEEN (Julie) WINIFRED b. July 30, 1945, m. (1) July 13, 1963 Donald L. Livingston, (2) Nov. 19, 1984 Donald C. Reed.

**355. ZONA ERNESTINE GARCELON-6 (ROBERT LYLE-5, ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Fortuna, CA on September 18, 1916. She married first on October 10, 1939 ERNEST HAROLD LORENSEN and second on August 30, 1965 WOODROW ANDREW HANSEN.**

**356. KEITH RODNEY GARCELON-6 (ROBERT LYLE-5, ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Fortuna, CA on October 1, 1920. He married first MARJORIE E. KUSTER and second on November 26, 1971 ELVA E. ASBELL, daughter of Joseph A. Asbell and Leona E. \_\_\_\_\_, who was born at Redding, CA on January 1, 1914 and died on April 26, 1986 at Eureka, CA [CA Death Index and SS Index]. N.f.r.**

**359. ARTHUR RAYMOND GARCELON-6 (ARTHUR AMOS-5, ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born, probably in Humboldt County, CA, on February 21, 1911 and died there on April 6, 1983 [CA Death Index]. He married about 1936 IONE B. \_\_\_\_\_.**

**Children:**

**+455. i. GERALD A. b. Mar. 19, 1939 (IGI).**

**456. ii. JANICE b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hutchinson, n.f.r.**

**360. ARTEMUS DESMOND GARCELON-6 (ARTHUR AMOS-5, ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born, probably in Humboldt County, CA, on November 26, 1915 (IGI) and died there on June 29, 1967 [CA Death Index]. He married MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT who was born in Oregon on September 29, 1917 and died at Fortuna, Humboldt County, CA on September 29, 1962 [LDS Family Records]. Her obituary named as survivors one son, Harold of Los Angeles, and two daughters, Mrs. Kenneth (Lorraine) Mosley and Ardyce Garcelon.**

**362. DELBERT GARCELON-6 (RUPERT PAUL-5, ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born in Idaho on May 3, 1915 and died on November 14, 1994 at Cave Junction, OR [SS Index]. He married ETHAL (Sally) \_\_\_\_\_ ROBINSON who**

was first married to Shelby Robinson. She was born in OR on July 5, 1918 and died at Cave Junction in November 1986 [SS Index].

**365. FREDERICK ORDWAY GARCELON-6 (WILLIS OSCAR-5, AMOS ORDWAY-4, JOSEPH-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born in New Brunswick, probably at St. Stephen, on October 22, 1897 and died in 1980, buried in the Church of England Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB. He married, date and place not determined, MARGARET ANN \_\_\_\_\_ who was born in 1901 and died at St. Stephen on November 25, 1991, buried in the same cemetery. In 1927 Frederick Garcelon was the manager of CPR Telegraph at St. Stephen.**

**Child:**

- 457. i. ALAN ORDWAY b. Jan. 27, 1930. In 1969-70 he was President of the NB Curling Asso. and in 2002 he was a donor to Ganong Nature Park.**

**367. RALPH ORREL GARCELON-6 (WILLIS OSCAR-5, AMOS ORDWAY-4, JOSEPH-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born in New Brunswick, probably at St. Stephen, on October 22, 1908 and died on June 23, 1972, buried in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. He married, date and place not determined, DOROTHY REBECCA HIGGINS who was born in 1913 and died at St. Stephen on April 1, 1993 [*St. Stephen Courier*]. About 1930 Ralph was with Summers Fertilizer Company but in 1932 he founded the Garcelon Stamp Company which was based in Calais and was called "America's Finest Approval Service." He was extremely interested in the Garcelon family history, had completed a great deal of research and was planning to publish a book, all of which was halted by his sudden death from a heart seizure. *St. Croix Courier* reported a daughter born to this couple on July 6, 1939 at CMH.**

**Children:**

- 458. i. JOANNA b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; m. Heinz Reichelt.**  
**459. ii. JAMES WILLIAM b. ab. 1938, m. Nov. 26, 1960  
PATRICIA ANN POMEROY [*St. Croix Courier*].**



**369. LELAND E GARCELON-6 (EDWIN NELSON-5, NELSON-4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born in Kansas, possibly at Kansas City, on July 8, 1889. He married, probably at Kansas City, in 1910 ETHEL M. CARTER who was born in Indiana about 1889, daughter of John Carter and Matilda \_\_\_\_\_. In 1910 Kansas City this couple lived on Reynolds Avenue and Leland was a plumber with the gas company. In 1920 Ethel and her two children were living with her parents at Smoky Hill Junction, Geary County, KS.**

**Children, shown in CA Death Index:**

- 460. i. MARVIN E. b. Nov. 24, 1910 KS, d. Apr. 28, 1970  
Los Angeles Co., CA, n.f.r.**
- 461. ii. FLOYD A. b. Dec. 22, 1911 KS, d. Aug. 14, 1950  
Los Angeles Co., CA, n.f.r.**

**372. CLARICE GARCELON -6 (GEORGE B -5, WILLIAM R -4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on April 11, 1913 and died at Brewer on December 14, 2000 [BDN]. She married at Troy on June 11, 1938 (AA) SETH ALVAH MITCHELL, son of Samuel H. Mitchell and Sarah A. Leavitt, who was born at Dixmont on March 18, 1909 and died in November 2000. Clarice was a graduate of the University of Maine, was a teacher for many years and was active in many civic, educational and religious organizations in Dixmont. Seth operated a dairy and poultry farm.  
Children, surname MITCHELL:**

- i. Sharon b. June 27, 1941, m. Robert D. Steele.**
- ii. Sonia b. July 3, 1943, m. Robert H. Erskine.**
- iii. Stuart Alan b. June 15, 1945, m. Janet H. Smart.**
- iv. Sheldon Alvah b. Mar. 9, 1949, m. Sally Thompson.**
- v. Samuel Alfred b. Feb. 7, 1954.**

**373. JOAN GARCELON-6 (GEORGE B -5, WILLIAM R -4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on November 21, 1915 (AA). Another record gives Burnham as her birthplace. She married at Troy on June 19, 1943 (AA) CLARENCE D. YOUNG, son of Sherley Young and Cora Johnson, who was born at Dedham on August 22, 1915.**

**Children, surname YOUNG:**

- i. **Brian Demerit b. April 21, 1944.**
- ii. **Derald Earle b. May 1, 1948.**

**376. WILLIAM LORENZO GARCELON-6 (GEORGE B -5, WILLIAM R -4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on October 21, 1921 and died there on September 30, 1997 (BDN). He married CLARICE GRAY who was born on December 8, 1915 and died at Augusta on December 27, 1995 [SS Index]. He was buried in Rogers Cemetery, Troy. There were no children.**

**377. JULIET GARCELON-6 (GEORGE B -5, WILLIAM R -4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on June 9, 1923. She married at Burnham on November 15, 1947 (AA) ARNOLD THURSTON MORSE, son of Jacob D. Morse and Florence Buell, who was born at Oakland on August 10, 1916.**

**Children, surname MORSE:**

- i. **Thurston Arnold b. May 29, 1948, d.y.**
- ii. **Anita Helen b. Aug. 12, 1949.**
- iii. **Jean Florence b. Oct. 18, 1950.**

**378. FERN GARCELON-6 (GEORGE B -5, WILLIAM R -4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on March 5, 1925. She married at Burnham on April 9, 1949 (AA) JAMES EVERETT HOWES, son of H. Everett Howes and Louise Mitchell, who was born at Dixmont on October 28, 1905.**

**Child, surname HOWES:**

- i. **Frank Everett b. Oct. 13, 1949.**

**379. TERRY GARCELON-6 (GEORGE B -5, WILLIAM R -4, MOSES HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Troy on December 23, 1926. She married at Troy on August 11, 1951 (AA) RONALD JOSEPH STEELE, son of Joseph Daniel**

**Steele and Doris McAtee, who was born at Plymouth on April 26, 1926. Mrs. Steele of Palmyra has kindly assisted with facts about her siblings.**

---

**Child, surname STEELE:**

- i. Schuyler Gene b. June 16, 1958, m. July 20, 1988 Joan K. Paine.**

**383. HARVEY AMASA GARCELON-6 (HERBERT IRVING-5, HARVEY SHEPARD-4, HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born, probably in Maryland, about 1914. He married LOUISE POTTER, daughter of Edgar H. Potter and Eleanor Jordan, who was born at Somerville, MA on June 11, 1914 and died at Cambridge, MA on December 28, 1986 72y (VR). She and Harvey were divorced and she is buried with her parents in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, MA. The Harvey Garcelon Pavilion was dedicated in 1983 to honor his work with the Severna Park [MD] Athletic Association. He died in 1999 at the age of 86. Possibly he married second MARY \_\_\_\_\_ who was born on January 4, 1913 and died at Severna Park in June 1983 [SS Index].**

**Children, poss. incomplete list:**

- 462A. i. CHRISTOPHER b.**
- 462B. ii. PETER b.**

**384. GEORGE FRANK GARCELON-6 (GEORGE HOLLAND-5, HARVEY SHEPARD-4, HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Wilkinsburgh, PA on July 31, 1911. He married on October 8, 1938 CATHERINE SARAH GANSTER. He received a B.S. degree from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1933 and was a chemist. Information about him was obtained from *Who's Who in the East 1974-5*.**

**Children:**

- 463A. i. GAIL b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Girard R. Gallup.**
- 463B. ii. GLENN b.**

**385. FREDERICK H. GARCELON-6 (GEORGE HOLLAND-5, HARVEY SHEPARD-4, HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Pittsburgh, PA on June 14, 1914 and died at Delray Beach, FL on November 14, 1996 [SS Index]. He married RUTH M. BYRNE who was born at Orange, NJ about 1920. He was a salesman.**

**Child, poss. incomplete list:**

**+464. i. STEPHEN BYRNE b. Aug. 19, 1952 Salem, MA (VR).**

**387. WARREN ROBERT GARCELON-6 (WARREN ROBERT-5, CHARLES CLARK-4, HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at San Francisco, CA on July 29, 1925. Possibly he married on June 18, 1965 CLAIRE LOUISE DELANEY(LDS).**

**388. CHARLES CALVIN GARCELON-6 (WARREN ROBERT-5, CHARLES CLARK-4, HARRIS-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at San Francisco, CA on July 19, 1929. He married first on June 8, 1953 MARGARET LEE TIMMINS He married second at Reno, NV on January 14, 1965 (LDS) JUDITH MAE CAMERON, daughter of Roland Raymond Cameron and Irene May Blyth, who was born at Great Falls, MT on January 30, 1942.**

**389. ARTHUR ALONZO GARCELON-6 (PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at LaGrange on June 9, 1876 and died at Houlton on October 1, 1950 74y (AA). He married, possibly at Houlton or in New Brunswick, about 1900 MYRTLE M. ARMSTRONG, daughter of Peter Armstrong and Maria Graham, who was born at Benton, NB on December 14, 1883 and died after October 12, 1950, the date of the will which she made shortly after her husband's death. Arthur was a railroad foreman. His will, dated April 6, 1950 at Houlton, left everything to his wife, Myrtle [Aroostook County Registry of Probate 268:120]. Surviving heirs named were three daughters, all married, and three sons. Myrtle's will [298:521] left all her estate to "my six children." Arthur and Myrtle are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton.**

**Children:**

- +465. i. RUBY M. b. Sept. 19, 1901 Houlton (AA).**
- 466. ii. male b. Dec. 3, 1902 Oakfield (AA), d.y.**
- 467. iii. ETHEL b. Feb. 17, 1904 Oakfield, d. Apr. 14, 1905 1y 2m 4d Portage Lake (AA).**
- +468. iv. ELIZABETH b. 1905.**
- +469. v. HARRY CHESTER b. Apr. 9, 1906 Portage (AA).**
- +470. vi. CECIL EUGENE b. Sept. 25, 1907 Portage (AA).**
- +471. vii. FRANK WESLEY b. Apr. 7, 1913 Stockholm (AA).**
- +472. viii. GERTRUDE MARION b. ab. 1919 Merrill.**

**390. FRANK WESLEY GARCELON-6 (PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at LaGrange on March 16, 1878 and died at Grindstone on July 28, 1911 33y 4m 12d (AA), in a railroad accident. He was a railroad engineer. He married at Houlton on March 13, 1909 MAE MacDONALD, daughter of Robert and Mary MacDonal, both of New Brunswick. Mae was born at Centerville, NB on April 17, 1879 and died at Old Town on January 23, 1955 75y (AA). Frank and Mae Garcelon are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton.**

**Child:**

- +473. i. REGINALD WESLEY b. Sept. 30, 1909 Houlton (AA).**

**391. WILLIS DAVIS GARCELON-6 (PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at LaGrange on November 1, 1880 and died at Newburgh on July 25, 1964. He married first, possibly in New Brunswick, about 1913 MARGARET McMULLEN, daughter of James McMullen and Fannie Cunningham, who was born at Skiff Lake, NB in October 1879 and died at Houlton on February 7, 1914 34y 4m 3d (AA). Willis married second at Bucksport on August 1, 1916 BLANCHE HANNAH SMITH, daughter of Lawson Hart Smith and Nettie E. Perkins, who was born at Levant in 1885 and died at Hampden on November 5, 1953 68y (AA). She is buried in Townhouse Cemetery, Exeter. Willis was a railroad engineer and Blanche was a schoolteacher. Willis and the following Wilbert were the two surviving sons of the triplets born to Peter and Anna Garcelon.**



**Children:**

- +474. i. **WILLIS DAVIS JR.** b. July 2, 1917 Oakfield (AA).
- +475. ii. **ANNETTE** b. Aug. 11, 1919 Bangor (AA).
- 476. iii. **PHILIP SMITH** b. Feb. 18, 1922, d. Feb. 20, 1923  
1y 2d Bangor (AA).

**392. WILBERT C GARCELON-6 (PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born at LaGrange on November 1, 1880. He married, date and place not found, **MARY W. TUNNELL** who was born at Blackwater, DE on March 27, 1878 as recorded on the birth record of their second child. Wilbert's occupation was given as engineer. In 1920 they lived in Smyrna, Aroostook County.

**Children, poss. incomplete list:**

- 477. i. **ELIZABETH** b. 1905 (15y 1920 Aroostook Co.).
- 478. ii. **ERNEST CHESTER** b. June 6, 1918 Oakfield (AA).

**394. EUGENE GARCELON-6 (PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born at LaGrange on April 16, 1883 and died at Fitchburg, MA on June 1, 1967 84y 1m 15d (VR). He married first at Houlton on June 24, 1908 (AA) **GLADYS MABEL YETTON**, daughter of Walter Yetton and Effie Thomas, who was born at Calais on December 1, 1891 and died at Houlton on December 19, 1933 42y 18d (AA). In 1921 Gladys and Eugene were divorced in Aroostook County. He married second **HILDA \_\_\_\_\_** and they were living at Augusta in 1931 where Eugene was a baker with Peters & Bachelor [Augusta Directory]. Eugene married third at Boston, MA on August 10, 1933 (VR) **EVA HELEN MacDONALD**, daughter of Joseph MacDonald and Mary Webster Dougay, who was born at Mexico on May 6, 1912 and died at Boston, MA on October 28, 1964 52y 5m 22d (VR). It seems that Eugene and Eva operated Helen's Bakery at one time, and at his death he was called a retired baker.

**Children, by first wife:**

- +479. i. **EDITH MARION** b. August 22, 1909 Houlton (AA).
- +480. ii. **MARIE BERNICE** b. May 6, 1915 Houlton (AA).

**396. CECIL EUGENE GARCELON-6 (ISAAC GOLDER-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Alton on June 27, 1886 and died at Pawtucket, RI on September 9, 1929 (g.s. Highland Cemetery, Carmel). He married at Boston, MA on November 3, 1917 (VR) ROSE M. MORIN, daughter of Zotique C. Morin and Rose Saucier, who was born at St. Albans, VT about 1882. Cecil served as Master Sergeant in 76<sup>th</sup> Division, 301 Field Artillery, in World War I. In 1920 they were living in Boston, MA. Cecil was a lineman and Rose was a milliner.**

**397. EARCEAL CARMER GARCELON-6 (ISAAC GOLDER-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Danforth on November 13, 1890. She married at Lawrence, MA on February 28, 1914 (VR) CHARLES E. YOUNG, son of Samuel Young and Mabel Rogers, who was born at Etna about 1890. Their marriage was performed by the Rev. Edwin S. Tasker. Charles was a train inspector and Earceal was listed as a barber.**

**399. MABEL GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born, probably at LaGrange, on July 26, 1884 and died at Lewiston in July 1980 [SS Index]. She married at Smyrna on July 27, 1901 (AA) CHARLES CRONKITE, son of Abraham Cronkite and Mary Carney, who was born at Red Rapids, NB on November 12, 1881 and died at Lewiston on November 1, 1972 [SS Index]. At the time of their marriage they lived at Oakfield.**

**Children, surname CRONKITE:**

- i. William b. Jan. 29, 1902 Oakfield (AA).**
- ii. Gilbert b. Jan. 5, 1904 Presque Isle (AA).**
- iii. Hazel Pearl b. Mar. 1, 1906 Presque Isle (AA).**

**400. SADIE GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at LaGrange on December 22, 1885 and died at Houlton on December 3, 1918 33y 11m 11d (AA). She married, possibly in New Brunswick, about 1903 FRANK ARMSTRONG who was born at Burton, NB.**

**Children, poss. incomplete list, surname ARMSTRONG:**

- i. stillborn b. July 21, 1904 (AA)
- ii. Eva May b. May 7, 1906 Wytopotlock (AA).
- iii. Walter b. Mar. 18, 1908, 2y 1910 Presque Isle.
- iv. female b. Apr. 10, 1910 Presque Isle (AA).

**401. NELLIE GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at LaGrange on March 4, 1888, according to Clinton VR, and died at Waterville in August 1980 [SS Index]. She married at Blaine on December 24, 1906 (AA) WILLIAM A. TAPLEY, son of Almon Tapley and Elvira Little, who was born in New Brunswick on February 27, 1885 and died in Maine in March 1965 [SS Index]. Nellie's death benefit was sent to Clinton.**

**Child, poss. incomplete list, surname TAPLEY:**

- i. Pearl E. b. Mar. 14, 1907 Presque Isle (AA).

**402. LILLIAN BELL GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at LaGrange on September 11, 1890, according to a delayed report by her oldest sister, Mrs. Mabel Conkhite (sic) of Lewiston (AA), and died at Mattawamkeag in February 1976 [SS Index]. She married at Presque Isle on August 31, 1908 (AA) LESLIE WHITEHOUSE, son of Calvin Whitehouse and Cynthia Kenney, who was born in Nova Scotia about 1887. He was a carpenter.**

**Children, poss. incomplete list, surname WHITEHOUSE:**

- i. Ethel Bernice b. May 10, 1909 Presque Isle (AA), m. Somerville, MA Sept. 2, 1934 Keith Heiser (VR).
- ii. Vernon b. June 17, 1911 Presque Isle (AA).

**404. CLARA M. GARCELON-6 (CECIL-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Mars Hill in November 1888. She married at Bangor on December 4, 1913 (AA) FRED C. JOY, son of Fred Joy and Minnie French, who was born at Ellsworth on August 2, 1892 and died at Bangor in June 1970 [SS Index].**

**Children, surname JOY:**

- i. **Frank E. b. Jan. 26, 1915 Bangor (AA), m. Jennie E. \_\_\_\_\_, in Brewer 1975. She d. May 21, 1991.**
- ii. **Robert Lincoln b. Feb. 12, 1917 Bangor (AA), in CT. 1975, d. Apr. 1983 Hartford, CT [SS Index].**

**405. FRED ALMONT GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM HENRY-5, ANSEL GERRISH-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on November 24, 1866 and died in Orange County, CA (possibly at Santa Ana) on January 23, 1945. He married first at Auburn on November 7, 1888 (IGI) GEORGIETTA RUTH GRAY, daughter of William Gray and Melinda Barrier, who was born at Enfield on July 2, 1864 and died at Lewiston on October 13, 1900 36y 3m 11d (AA). Fred married second about 1906 EFFIE FULTON who was born in York County, PA on September 30, 1883 and died in Orange County, CA on April 18, 1977 [CA Death Index]. Fred and Effie were residents of Auburn in 1910 and were listed in the 1926 Auburn Directory, but later moved to Brookfield, MA and finally to Santa Ana, CA.**

**Children, by first wife:**

- +481. i. **ROY MILTON b. June 26, 1893 Lewiston (AA).**
482. ii. **HELEN RUTH b. Nov. 26, 1894 Lewiston (AA), d. Feb. 10, 1895, bur. Riverside Cem., Lewiston.**
- +483. iii. **ELVIE GRAY b. May 27, 1896 Auburn (AA).**
484. iv. **female b. and d. Oct. 8, 1900 Lewiston (AA).**

**Children, by second wife:**

485. v. **female b. June 24, 1907 Lewiston (AA), d.y.**
- +486. vi. **MYRTLE MARIE b. Mar. 9, 1909 Lewiston (AA).**
- +487. vii. **FREDERICK FULTON b. Feb. 6, 1911 Auburn (AA).**
488. viii. **FLORENCE E. b. Sept. 1, 1917 Auburn (AA).**

**406. GRACE HAMILTON GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM HENRY-5, ANSEL GERRISH-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on August 8, 1868. She married at Lewiston on July 15, 1889 (IGI) JAMES F. HATTON, son of Richard Hatton, who was born in England on January 10, 1863 and died at Lewiston on**

September 17, 1893 30y 5m 23d (AA), buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston. He was a mill operator. Grace married second at Lewiston on November 24, 1897 (AA) ROBERT ANDERSON, son of Edward Anderson and Margaret Kirkwood, who was born in Scotland about 1872.

Child, by first husband, surname HATTON:

- i. Elsie May b. Aug. 1890, m. Oct. 28, 1911 Lewiston (AA) Sidney Pearl Dyer b. ab. 1885 New Portland.

Child, by second husband, surname ANDERSON:

- ii. Grace Jessie b. Mar. 2, 1898 Lewiston (AA), m. Feb. 2, 1920 Lewiston (AA) Arthur Ablett b. ab. 1898 Lewiston.

407. HARRIET N GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM HENRY-5, ANSEL GERRISH-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on March 2, 1870. She married (as Hattie N.) at Lewiston on September 1, 1888 (IGI) WILLIAM O. TAPLEY who was born in Maine in 1868. Information on this couple taken from 1900 census of Lewiston.

Children, surname TAPLEY:

- i. Inza M. b. Sept. 1889, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dearborn.
- ii. Frank b. July 1892.
- iii. Grace b. Mar. 1896, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Blanchard.

408. MABEL SARAH GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM HENRY-5, ANSEL GERRISH-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Dover on December 27, 1876. She married at Lewiston on August 21, 1902 (AA) ALBERT DOUGLAS TRUE, son of John W. True and Carrie Murdock, who was born at New Gloucester on December 6, 1874. Mrs. Alma True Tripp contributed data on this family.

Children, surname TRUE:

- i. Alma Harriet b. July 18, 1903 New Gloucester, m. Sept. 12, 1923 Casco (TR) Leon Ellsworth Tripp "of



- Crescent Lake," s/o of Hamden Tripp and Ada Jordan. Child: Carolyn Tripp m. Albert Taylor.
- ii. Martha Caroline b. Aug. 31, 1905 New Gloucester, m. Feb. 8, 1927 Elmer Kenneth Edson. Child: Mary Edson.
  - iii. Annie Newcomb b. Nov. 17, 1908 New Gloucester, m. July 26, 1934 Robert Crockett.
  - iv. Eleanor Louise b. Oct. 24, 1913, m. May 8, 1943 Joseph Edward Manley.

**409. INZA MAY GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM HENRY-5, ANSEL GERRISH-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Dover on July 26, 1879. She married at Lewiston on August 30, 1898 (AA) MARSHALL A. AMES, son of Paul Augustus Ames and Martha L. Davis, who was born at East Jefferson on Dec. 2, 1875 and died in Maine in September 1962. In 1920 they lived in Auburn.**

**Children, surname AMES:**

- i. Paul A. b. ab. 1911.
- ii. Byron G. b. ab. 1916.

**411. ESTELLA VILLA GARCELON-6 (CHARLES W -5, PETER-4, EBENEZER-3, PETER-2, JAMES-1) was born at Presque Isle in August 1878. She married first at Mapleton on April 24, 1895 (AA) MILLARD W. ELLIOTT, son of Myron Elliott and Lucinda Park, who was born at Castle Hill in August 1872. They were divorced and she married second at Mapleton on April 30, 1920 (AA) WILLIAM H. TILLEY, son of Abe Tilley and Jane Tilley, who was born at Limestone about 1892. William and Estella were divorced and she married third at Presque Isle on December 5, 1926 (AA) GEORGE W. THOMPSON, son of John Thompson and Caroline Waddell, who was born at Spragueville about 1859. In 1900 Millard and Estella with three children were living at Mapleton.**

**Children, surname ELLIOTT:**

- i. Deborah M. b. Apr. 19, 1896.
- ii. Charles S. b. July 1, 1897, poss. d. 1987 Mapleton.
- iii. Opal S. b. Nov. 1, 1898.

**414. RALPH HENDERSON GARCELON-6 (FREDERICK BURGESS-5, HORATIO GATES-4, ANNIS-3, DANIEL-2, JAMES-1) was born at Calwick, KS, on June 3, 1893. He married first, probably in Kansas, about 1916 RUTH M. \_\_\_\_\_ who was born in Kansas about 1896. In 1920 they were living in Kansas. On January 21, 1927 he married second at Columbus, OH ANNA MILDRED MILLS who was born there on February 8, 1899 and died at South Charleston, OH on January 14, 1981 [DAR Records].**

**Children, poss. incomplete list:**

**489A. i. MARY JANE b. ab. 1918 (2y 4m 1920).**

**489B. ii. PATRICIA ANNE b. Nov. 26, 1928 Memphis, TN, Aug. 16, 1952 William Clinton Fippin.**

**415. ALLEN C GARCELON-6 (FREDERICK BURGESS-5, HORATIO GATES-4, ANNIS-3, DANIEL-2, JAMES-1) was born in Kansas, possibly at Clifton, on October 22, 1901. Probably it was his death in September 1964 recorded in the S.S. Index.**

**417. WINFIELD SCOTT GARCELON JR-6 (WINFIELD SCOTT-5, NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Minneapolis, MN on August 31, 1891 and died in Los Angeles County, CA on April 12, 1940. He married on September 20, 1919 MARGARET BELLE SCHEIBE. They had no children.**

**418. HAROLD NATHANIEL GARCELON-6 (WINFIELD SCOTT-5, NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Long Pine, NE on July 26, 1896 and died at Napa, Solano County, CA on May 29, 1960. He married on January 21, 1918 ELEANOR ELIZABETH HOOK, daughter of George Hook and Anna Rausch, who was born at Chico, CA on February 8, 1899 and died at Napa, CA on February 7, 1924. Harold married second at Napa in 1937 LEE PHELPS who died at Oakland, CA in 1950.**

**Children:**

**+490. i. GERALDINE GLORIA b. Aug. 6, 1918 San Francisco.**

**+491. ii. RHEA WANDA b. Jan. 9, 1923 Napa.**

**419. MARK JEFFERSON GARCELON—6 (WINFIELD SCOTT-5, NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Long Pine, NE on July 17, 1898 and died at Orange County, CA on August 24, 1956. He married first on April 11, 1917 MARGARET RUTH HOOK, twin sister of Eleanor Elizabeth above, who was born at Chico, CA on February 8, 1899 and died at San Francisco, CA on January 18, 1926. He married second at San Francisco in 1927 GLADYS DODGE. After they were divorced in 1930, Mark married third in 1933 BESSIE DURYCH, and fourth at San Rafael, CA in 1938 LILLIAN DURYCH who died in 1941.**

**Children, by first wife:**

- 492. i. JUNE STEPHANIE b. Feb. 27, 1918 San Francisco, m. Harold Lyon in San Rafael, CA.**
- 493. ii. JUANITA MARGARET b. Dec. 24, 1920 San Francisco, d. Aug. 4, 1940 Marin Co., CA.**

**Child, by third wife:**

- 494. iii. BESSIE MARIE b. July 25, 1935.**

**420. JOHN ANNIS GARCELON-6 (WINFIELD SCOTT-5, NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Long Pine, NE on August 30, 1900 and died at Castro Valley, CA on December 12, 1986. He married first on March 15, 1924 EFFIE VIOLA RAINS and second RUTH \_\_\_\_\_. There were no children.**

**421. OCTAVIA LILLIAN GARCELON-6 (WINFIELD SCOTT-5, NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Gully, MN on April 21, 1907 and died at Brainerd, MN on August 13, 1997. She married first at Racine, WI on February 7, 1924 HARRY GENARD JOHNSON who was born at Gully, MN on January 5, 1897 and died at Fosston, MN on March 4, 1975. She married second at Sarasota, FL on October 30, 1976 OLAF BREKKE. She was greatly interested in Garcelon history and had many recollections to relate of early days in the family.**

**Children, surname JOHNSON:**

- 495. i. Doris Jane b. May 18, 1925 Cudahy, WI, m. Orville Calhoon.
- 496. ii. Gaynor Llewellyn b. Mar. 3, 1929 Bemidji, MN, d. in WW II.
- 497. iii. Warren Herman b. May 21, 1937 Fosston, MN , m. Cora Lee Tompkins.
- 498. iv. Lowell Harry b. Dec. 4, 1945 Bagley, MN, m. Karen Eskeli.

**422. STANLEY AMES GARCELON-6 (WINFIELD SCOTT-5, NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Gully, MN on November 18, 1908 and died at Reno, NV on August 28, 1983 [SS Index]. He married on February 25, 1932 EDITH BUENEVIERE MICHAEL who was born on March 29, 1913 in California and died in Nevada on March 8, 1989. It is said that they had a son Jerry and an adopted daughter Susan.**

**423. LUCY ROSE GARCELON-6 (WINFIELD SCOTT-5, NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Gully, MN on September 29, 1910 and died at Fremont, San Francisco County, CA in April 1971. She married on October 2, 1938 ALBERT METCALF who was born in California on August 13, 1908 and died at San Francisco in November 1981. They had no children.**

**424. DANIEL GREENE GARCELON-6 (WINFIELD SCOTT-5, NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Gully, MN on February 4, 1914 and died at Mountainview, Santa Clara County, CA on October 11, 1987. He married on October 19, 1938 MARGARET MORAN who was born at San Francisco, CA on June 2, 1915.**

**Children:**

- 499. i. COLLEEN b. Dec. 16, 1941 San Francisco, m. Dec. 11, 1965 James E. Hubbard at Monterey Co., CA.
- 500. ii. BRIAN b. June 21, 1948 Palo Alto, CA.

425. EDWARD ALBERT GARCELON-6 (FRED M 5, CHARLES EDWARD-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on February 14, 1875 and died at Bath on July 9, 1938 64y 4m 25d (AA), buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath. He was a crane operator and had been a resident for 33 years. He married first at Somersworth, NH on October 26, 1896 (NH VR) MARGARET (HATTON) SMITH, daughter of Richard Hatton and Euphemia Taylor, who was born at Lewiston in June 1872. Edward and Margaret were divorced February 12, 1900 [Androscoggin County Divorce Records]. He married second SARA J. (Sadie) BUKER who was born in Maine in 1870 and died at Boston, MA on December 29, 1956 86y (MA VR). She is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery and also in that lot is the grave of James P. Buker, possibly her father. Her will [Suffolk County Docket 525-176] left all her estate to "my beloved granddaughter, Norma Jean Williams," of 30 Laurel Street, Roxbury, MA.

501. RAYMOND DEXTER b. Mar. 25, 1897 Lewiston (AA).

426. HERBERT F GARCELON-6 (FRED M 5, CHARLES EDWARD-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on May 7, 1877 and died at Boston, MA on April 19, 1927 47y (MA VR) at Massachusetts General Hospital. He resided at Newtonville, MA and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn. He married on September 10, 1904 GRACE M \_\_\_\_\_ RUSSELL(?) They were divorced on June 17, 1920 [Cumberland County XV-27].

429. GEORGE E GARCELON-6 (FRED M 5, CHARLES EDWARD-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on September 15, 1884. He married at Lewiston on February 22, 1905 (AA) JENNIE AUCLAIR, daughter of Auguste Auclair and Georgina Grenier, who was born at Island Pond, VT in 1885. Jennie was a widow in 1926 at Lewiston but married second there on January 23, 1932 Arthur Hamel was was born at Lewiston about 1882.

432. HARRY HARRISON GARCELON-6 (CARROLL CALEB-5, WILLIAM FRYE-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on April 20, 1878 and died at Lynn, MA on October 28,



1940 62y 6m 8d (VR), buried at Riverside Cemetery, Saugus, MA. He married ELIZABETH M. STEWART, daughter of John T. Stewart and Margaret Spence, who was born at Saugus about 1877 and died at Lynn on September 11, 1950 72y 10m 28d (VR), buried at Riverside. Harry worked for GE.

Children, Lynn, MA VR:

- +502. i. STEWART CARROLL b. July 15, 1904.
- +503. ii. EARL HARRISON b. June 25, 1907.

434. FESSENDEN MERRILL GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM FRYE-5-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Newton, MA on July 9, 1902 (VR) and died at Memphis, TN on May 11, 1990 [SS Index]. He married SARA R. BUCKLEY who was born at Laurel, MS on April 8, 1910 and died at Memphis in May 1976 [SS Index].

Child:

- 504. i. ANN MERRILL b. Feb. 23, 1943 Boston, MA (VR).

435. GRACE MERRILL GARCELON-6 (WILLIAM FRYE-5-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Newton, MA on November 9, 1904 (VR) and died at New London, NH in July 1971. She married at Newton, MA on June 4, 1927 (VR) MARSHALL SHREVE PRICE, son of Frank S. Price and Elizabeth Marshall, who was born at Salem, MA on March 17, 1901 and died at New London, NH in December 1978.

436. DONALD DEAN GARCELON-6 (ARTHUR ALTON-5, ASA-4-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Auburn on May 16, 1880 and died there on March 13, 1960 (VR). Donald was a lawyer, 39 and single, in Auburn 1920. He married at Lewiston on June 21, 1928 (AA) HARRIET NANCY LAWRY, daughter of Fred W. Lawry and Abigail Meserve, who was born at Stoneham, MA on June 3, 1892 and died at Auburn in November 1979 [SS Index]. In the 1931 Augusta Directory Donald was noted as chairman of the Industrial Accidents Commission at the State House. His will [Androscoggin County Registry of Probate #31311] left everything to his wife.

**437. ARTHUR ALTON GARCELON-6 (ARTHUR ALTON-5, ASA-4-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Auburn on May 12, 1884 and died at Lewiston on February 16, 1941 56y 9m 3d (AA), buried in Penley Corner Cemetery. He married first on April 13, 1909 MARION FISKE and they were divorced in 1922. He married second at Portland on January 1, 1923 (AA) CAROLINE ELIZABETH GARCELON (No. 439), daughter of John P. Garcelon and Lillian E. Chapman, who was born at Auburn on July 27, 1898 and died at Portland on February 21, 1991 [AA Death Index].**

**438. LOUISE LEBARON GARCELON-6 (ARTHUR ALTON-5, ASA-4-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Auburn on February 21, 1887 and died at Portland in November 1984 [SS Index]. She married at Plymouth, MA on December 28, 1911 OSCAR DAVID HASKELL, son of James L. Haskell and Aurelia Nightingale, who was born at Plymouth, MA on June 14, 1883 and died in Maine in May 1963 [SS Index]. In 1920 they were living in Portland with five children, the two oldest having been born in MA.**

**Children, surname HASKELL:**

- i. Myrtle L. b. ab. 1912 MA.**
- ii. Oscar David Jr. b. ab. 1913 MA.**
- iii. Alta Garcelon b. Sept. 4, 1914 Lewiston (AA).**
- iv. Claire Elizabeth b. May 20, 1916 Auburn (AA).**
- v. Virginia b. Mar. 11, 1919 Portland (AA).**

**441. ALBERT MANCHESTER GARCELON-6 (ALBERT MANCHESTER-5, ASA-4-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Auburn on September 23, 1908 and died there on August 5, 1981, buried at Penley Corner Cemetery. He married first at Lewiston on June 29, 1935 (AA) THELMA L. WINSLOW, daughter of L. Dana Winslow and Inez A. Benson. She divorced him in 1938 and Albert married second on July 15, 1941 (AA) FRED A MAE (SLAUENWHITE) BONNEY of Auburn, her second marriage. She was born at Monmouth on December 3, 1913 and died at Hebron on November 11, 1944 (AA) and is buried in Ridge Cemetery, Monmouth. Albert married third at Norway on January 1, 1945 (AA) THELMA KIMBALL PEACO, daughter of Leon and Mary Kimball. They were divorced October 3, 1957 in Androscoggin County.**

442. CHARLES BRADLEY GARCELON-7 (CHARLES OSGOOD-6, SAMUEL DYER-5, JOSEPH STROUT-4, SAMUEL DYER-3, JAMES-2-1) was born at Melrose, MA on February 12, 1936 (VR) and died in MA on June 30, 1981 [SS Index]. He married, possibly on June 14, 1962, RACHEL UNIS.

443. GLENDA GARCELON-7 (ALBERT BERTRAM-6, CHARLES AUGUSTUS-5, ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lovell on January 8, 1909 (AA) and died in 1966. She married at Waterboro on July 18, 1931 (AA) WADE A. PHOENIX, son of Wade B. Phoenix and Louise Morin, who was born at Uxbridge, MA on August 15, 1889 and died at Clermont, FL in February 1978 [SS Index].

444. CHARLES FREDERIC GARCELON-7 (ALBERT BERTRAM-6, CHARLES AUGUSTUS-5, ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Portland on March 7, 1914 (AA). He married at Trinity Church, Whitinsville (Northbridge), MA on April 8, 1939 EDYTH MURIEL BARKER, daughter of Dyson Barker and Edyth Bond, who was born about 1913 in England (VR).

Children, b. Northbridge, MA (VR):

- 505. i. DAVID CHARLES b. Nov. 9, 1940, m. HELEN KAY MOUSSEAU. Child: Cody Lafe b. Jan. 10, 1969.
- 506. ii. RUTH ELAINE b. Jan. 16, 1942, n.f.r.
- 507. iii. EDITH HELEN b. Dec. 26, 1942, n.f.r.
- 508. iv. STEPHEN ALBERT b. Oct. 7, 1946, m. SUSAN FRANCES JOHNSON. Child: Erika Ann b. July 28, 1970 Worcester.
- 509. v. JOHN FREDERIC b. Nov. 9, 1948, m. BETTY JEAN JOHNSON. Child: Heather b. Oct. 1, 1967.
- 510. vi. JAMES HERBERT b. May 8, 1950.
- 511. vii. THOMAS ALEXANDER b. Mar. 24, 1952.
- 512. viii. MARK DAVIS b. June 7, 1953.

447. GERALD GOODWIN GARCELON-7 (WILLIAM SKELTON-6, ALONZO MARSTON-5, ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on February 28, 1908 and died at Kennebunkport in April 1977 [SS Index]. The record of his marriage has not been located but must have taken place about 1935, since

his mother's will dated September 6, 1956 named children who had apparently reached maturity. Listed were one grandson and four granddaughters, children of Gerald: Susan M., Sara Jane married \_\_\_\_\_ Kerivan, William, Sally and Jean.

448. ALONZO HAROLD GARCELON-7 (HAROLD WEBB-6, ALONZO MARSTON-5, ALONZO-4, WILLIAM-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on January 29, 1913 and died at Gardiner on November 4, 1985 [SS Index and AA Death Index]. He married at Seekonk, MA on May 1, 1939 (VR) MARY RITA GERMANAVICZ daughter of Charles Germanavicz and Mary Wiban, who was born at Brockton, MA on February 8, 1914 and died in Maine on January 13, 1991 [AA Death Index]. Alonzo was a dentist.

Children, poss. incomplete list:

- 513. i. MARY SUSAN b. May 29, 1945 Augusta (VR).
- 514. ii. ALONZO HAROLD JR. b. Aug. 20, 1950 Augusta (VR).

455. GERALD A GARCELON-7 (ARTHUR RAYMOND-6, ARTHUR AMOS-5, ROBERT PEEL-4, ISAAC-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born in California on March 19, 1939 (IGI) and died at Bonanza, OR on October 15, 1998 [SS Index]. He married in Humboldt County, CA on March 26, 1960 PHYLLIS K. HOLT, daughter of Ben Holt, who was born about 1942 [CA Grooms Index]. The obituary of Arthur Raymond Garcelon in April 1983 mentioned his grandsons, Jim Garcelon of Klamath Falls, OR, Jeff Garcelon and Glen Garcelon of Bonanza, OR.

464. STEPHEN BYRNE GARCELON-7 (FREDERICK H -6, GEORGE HOLLAND-5, HARVEY SHEPARD-4, HARVEY-3, WILLIAM-2, JAMES-1) was born at Salem, MA on August 19, 1952 (VR). He married SUSAN BLAIR JEFFERSON who was born at Milford, MA about 1951 (VR). His occupation in 1981 was insurance adjustor.

Child, poss. incomplete list:

- 515. i. EVAN HOLLAND b. Sept. 29, 1981 Newton, MA (VR).

**465. RUBY M GARCELON-7 (ARTHUR ALONZO-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Houlton on September 19, 1901 (AA) and died (possibly) on April 2, 1969. She married at Bucksport on September 21, 1919 (AA) FRANK O'BRIEN CORNEIL, son of James Corneil and Angeline Leighton, who was born at Cherryfield about 1895. Frank was a cooper. His date of death may be November 11, 1960.**

**Children, surname CORNEIL:**

- i. Dorothy Angeline b. Feb. 27, 1920 Merrill (AA).**
- ii. Harold Chester b. Oct. 22, 1921, stillborn.**

**468. ELIZABETH GARCELON-7 (ARTHUR ALONZO-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Portage Lake about 1905. She married at Merrill on January 1, 1922 (AA) CLYDE REED, son of R. D. Reed and Minnie Grant, who was born at Linneus on October 29, 1889 and died at Houlton in April 1981 [SS Index]. In 1970 they were living in Houlton.**

**Children, surname REED:**

- i. Keith Robert b. Sept. 10, 1926 Houlton (AA), d. Aug. 4, 2003 (BDN), buried Evergreen Cem., Houlton. He was a veteran of World War II.**
- ii. Josephine May b. Mar. 15, 1929 Merrill (AA), m. Gerald Brayall of Fort Fairfield.**
- iii. Irene Elizabeth b. Mar. 15, 1929 (twin), m. \_\_\_\_\_ Macko, living in Illinois 2003.**
- iv. Joyce Marie b. June 3, 1935 Caribou (AA), m. Hartley Damboise of Caribou.**
- v. Lorraine b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Maurice Estey of Houlton.**
- vi. Barbara b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Darrol Kelley of Houlton.**

**469. HARRY CHESTER GARCELON-7 (ARTHUR ALONZO-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Portage Lake on April 9, 1906 (AA) and died at Caribou on February 26, 1986 [SS Index and AA Death Index]. He married at Caribou on December 2, 1928 (AA) EDITH IRENE MULLIN, daughter of Robert Mullin and Linnie Ferris, who was**



born at Patten about 1910. In April 1996 she was living in Pittsburgh, PA with her daughter.

---

Children, poss. incomplete list:

- +516. i. RONALD EDWARD b. Aug. 1, 1929 Caribou (AA).
- 517. ii. FRANCES JANE b. July 2, 1941 Bath (AA).

470. CECIL EUGENE GARCELON-7 (ARTHUR ALONZO-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Portage on September 25, 1907 (AA) and died at Bangor on December 10, 1970 (BDN). He married about 1926 DOROTHEA A. LOVELY, daughter of Loring Lovely and Carrie Townsend, who was born at Perry on February 11, 1906 and died at Houlton on August 30, 1986 (BDN). They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton.

Children:

- +518. i. CECIL EUGENE JR. b. July 20, 1927 Oakfield (AA).
- +519. ii. HAROLD CHESTER b. July 15, 1929 Oakfield (AA).
- +520. iii. GARY LEROY b. July 15, 1935 Houlton (AA).

471. FRANK WESLEY GARCELON-7 (ARTHUR ALONZO-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Stockholm on April 7, 1913 (AA) and died at Presque Isle on August 27, 2003 (BDN). He married at Sherman on August 21, 1935 (AA) MARIE F. LAVOIE, daughter of George G. Lavoie and Suzanne Theriault, who was born at Green River, NB on March 8, 1912 and died at Presque Isle on September 19, 2003 Frank was a corporal in the U.S. Marines in World War II, after which he had a "long career in the fine men's clothing business." He outlived his two brothers, Harry and Cecil, and three sisters, Ruby Corneil, Elizabeth Reed and Gertrude Manfredi. Burial place is Fairmount Cemetery, Presque Isle.

472. GERTRUDE MARION GARCELON-7 (ARTHUR ALONZO-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Merrill about 1919. She married at Bangor on July 11, 1943 (AA) FRANK EDWARD MANFREDI "of Bangor" who was born at N.Y. City on October 21, 1920 and died at Phoenix,

**AZ on February 1, 1997 [SS Index]. He was son of Marco Manfredi and Anna Abagnali. Information about the children of Gertrude and Frank came from Gary L. Garcelon.**

**Children, surname MANFREDI:**

- i. Frank Edward Jr. b. Mar. 28, 1944 Hackensack, NJ, m. (1) Anne Louise Crunkleton, (2) Donna Dykstra.**
- ii. Richard Arthur b. Nov. 9, 1952 Hackensack, NJ, m. Sharon Thress.**

**473. REGINALD WESLEY GARCELON-7 (FRANK WESLEY-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDBER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Houlton on September 30, 1909 (AA) and died at Fort Lauderdale, FL in September 1981 [SS Index]. He was called Rex when a guardian was appointed for him on April 30, 1912 [Houlton Probate Court 68:166]. In 1920 he was a boarder in Brewer and his mother, a widow (?), was living in Bangor. He married at Blue Hill on February 10, 1940 (AA) MARGARET ELEANOR McKAY, daughter of Fred P. McKay and Ann I. Jones, who was born at Calais about 1920. Margaret Garcelon Reichman was living in Florida in March 2002, according to the *Boothbay Register*.**

**Children:**

- 521. i. NANCY MAY b. Oct. 5, 1940 Auburn (AA).**
- 522. ii. JEAN MARIE b. Aug. 11, 1942 Auburn (AA), m. (1) Mar. 9, 1962 John W. Thomas (AA), (2) Oct. 31. 1983 Pedro Lopez (AA).**
- 523. iii. JUDITH ANN b. July 5, 1946 Boothbay Harbor (AA).**

**474. WILLIS DAVIS GARCELON JR-7 (WILLIS DAVIS-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDBER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Oakfield on July 2, 1917 and died at Peoria, AZ on November 13, 1992 (BDN). He married at St. Albans on August 31, 1940 (AA) FRANCES E. FELLOWS, daughter of Frank S. Fellows and Doris Mabel Ross, who was born at St. Albans in 1918. Willis had been an agent for New York Life Insurance Co. and was a resident of Arizona for 10 years. He was survived by his wife, his daughter of Peoria, his son of Phoenix, and three grandchildren, not named in his obituary.**

**Children:**

- 524. i. DIANE ELAINE b. July 8, 1942 Dexter (AA), m. Feb. 1964 Charles W. Corson.**  
**525. ii. PHILIP DAVIS b. Aug. 20, 1947 Dexter (AA).**

**475. ANNETTE GARCELON-7 (WILLIS DAVIS-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDBER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Bangor on August 11, 1919 (AA) and died at Dexter on May 4, 2000 (BDN). She married at Dexter on October 4, 1941 (AA) WADE W. PRATT, son of George Pratt and Myrtle E. Stacey, who was born at Newport about 1910. No children were listed among Annette's survivors.**

**479. EDITH MARION GARCELON-7 (EUGENE-6, PETER JAMES-5 ABRAHAM GOLDBER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Houlton on August 22, 1909 and died at Spokane, WA on June 26, 1986 (BDN). [SS Index gives her last residence as Presque Isle.] She married first at Houlton on September 30, 1927 (AA) CHESTER R. McINTOSH. She married second at Houlton on August 28, 1934 (AA) ROBINSON MANN, son of Andrew E. Mann and Lucy Robinson, who was born at Griswold on August 17, 1908 and died at Presque Isle in January 1975 [SS Index]. He was a surveyor. Survivors of Edith were two daughters, Gene Doutray of Spokane, WA and Roberta Lu Richards of Wichita Falls, TX, and one sister, Marie Garcelon Hamson.**

**480. MARIE BERNICE GARCELON-7 (EUGENE-6, PETER JAMES-5 ABRAHAM GOLDBER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Houlton on May 6, 1915 and died at Ogden, UT in February 1979 [SS Index]. She married on September 5, 1936 GEORGE F. HAMSON.**

**481. ROY MILTON GARCELON-7 (FRED ALMONT-6, WILLIAM HENRY-5, ANSEL GERRISH-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on June 26, 1893 (AA) and died at El Monte, Orange County, CA on January 11, 1959. He married first at Lewiston on October 6, 1916 HAYDEE P. NORMANDIN, daughter of Alphonse E. Normandin and Marie Tardif, who was born at Lewiston on June 15, 1890 (AA) and died there on April 7,**

1920 29y 9m 22d (AA). Roy married second at Bellows Falls, VT on October 20, 1923 LIDA JANE ROBERTS, daughter of Nathaniel Roberts and Lena Estella Inman, who was born at Bowdoinham about 1896. It was her second marriage (AA).

Child:

526. i. ROY FRANCIS b. Apr. 7, 1920 Lewiston (AA).

483. ELVIE GRAY GARCELON-7 (FRED ALMONT-6, WILLIAM HENRY-5, ANSEL GERRISH-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Auburn on May 27, 1896 (AA). Possibly she died at Louisville, KY in August 1983 [SS Index]. She married at Auburn on October 14, 1924 (AA) ELMER WOODBURY TUCKER son of John W. Tucker and Carrie Mabel \_\_\_\_\_, who was born at Litchfield on March 20, 1892 and may have died at Louisville, KY in December 1975 [SS Index]. He was a chemist.

Children, surname TUCKER:

- i. Pauline Gray b. Aug. 14, 1926
- ii. ?Helen A. b.
- iii. ?Nellie A. b.
- iv. Frances Virginia b. Sept. 1, 1930.

486. MYRTLE MARIE GARCELON-7 (FRED ALMONT-6, WILLIAM HENRY-5, ANSEL GERRISH-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on March 9, 1909 (AA) and may have died at Sedona, AZ in April 1983 [SS Index]. She married at Somerville, MA on August 30, 1928 (VR) WEBB REUBEN PHILLIPS, son of Edward G. Phillips and Sybilla M. Shakshober, who was born at North Bennington, VT on October 11, 1899 and died at Barrington, IL in November 1985 [SS Index]. Webb was living in Illinois with his oldest daughter after her mother's death.

Children, surname PHILLIPS:

- i. Webb Reuben Jr. b. Aug. 30, 1931 Pittsfield, MA
- ii. Barbara Marie b. Dec. 21, 1933 Pittsfield, MA.
- iii. ?Fulton b.
- iv. ?Eleanor b.
- v. ?Peter G. b.

**487. FREDERICK FULTON GARCELON-7 (FRED ALMONT-6, WILLIAM HENRY-5, ANSEL GERRISH-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Auburn on February 6, 1911 (AA) and died at Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, CA on July 19, 1980 [CA Death Index]. He may have married on August 6, 1939 but no further information has been found.**

**490. GERALDINE GLORIA GARCELON-7 (HAROLD NATHANIEL-6, WINFIELD SCOTT-5, NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at San Francisco, CA on August 6, 1918. She married at Reno, NV on October 19, 1942 RICHARD ASBURY REYNOLDS, son of Arthur Dowd Reynolds and Molly Abrahams, who was born at Ritchie, MO in 1917 and died in 1990. He was a marine machinist at Mare Island Naval Shipyard. Geraldine (Gerrie) has contributed to this history.**

**Child, surname REYNOLDS:**

- i. James Lloyd b. Aug. 7, 1943 Vallejo, CA; m. 1971 Linda Ellen Jones b. Oct. 2, 1947.**

**491. RHEA WANDA GARCELON-7 (HAROLD NATHANIEL-6, WINFIELD SCOTT-5, NATHANIEL GREENE-4, MARK-3-2, JAMES-1) was born at Napa, CA on January 9, 1923. She married on February 17, 1942 JOHN EUSTIS BAHAM who died on July 19, 1979. He was the son of Ernest Baham and Claire Johnston. Rhea married second in 1983 HALDANE KINGSLEY. Rhea has donated information and her daughter, Bonnie, is compiling a family history.**

**Children, surname BAHAM:**

- i. Bonnie Jeanne b. Feb. 3, 1943 Napa CA, m. John Edward Dobbs.**
- ii. Linda Eileen b. Mar. 6, 1947 Napa, CA, m. (1) Thomas Eugene Hinckley, (2) Dennis Briggie.**
- iii. John Eustis b. Aug. 17, 1951 Vallejo CA, m. (1) Lynn Hubbard, (2) Lynne \_\_\_\_\_.**



**502. STEWART CARROLL GARCELON-7 (HARRY HARRISON-6, CARROLL CALEB-5, WILLIAM FRYE-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lynn, MA on July 15, 1904 and died at Salem, MA on July 28, 1975 (VR). He married at Lynn, MA on August 9, 1930 (VR) BESSIE M. CONNOR, daughter of Ernest M. Connor and Minnie L. Wetmore, who was born at Lynn about 1907.**

**503. EARL HARRISON GARCELON-7 (HARRY HARRISON-6, CARROLL CALEB-5, WILLIAM FRYE-4, ASA-3, MARK-2, JAMES-1) was born at Lynn, MA on June 25, 1907 (VR) and died in Maine on March 16, 2001 (AA Death Index). He married FLORENCE WHITE, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Ernest A. White of Columbia Falls, who was born on December 23, 1908 and died at Columbia Falls on August 13, 1975 [SS Index].**

**THIS ENDS GENERATION 7, 6<sup>th</sup> from JAMES the immigrant.**

**There should be hundreds of names in Generation 8, but only a few will be found because of the time required to continue the search and the difficulties in locating the necessary records, added to the lack of interest on the part of many who were contacted for their help (and in some cases promised to send their family records but never did). Unfortunately, many of the west coast descendants are not listed in this compilation.**

**516. RONALD EDWARD GARCELON-8 (HARRY CHESTER-7, ARTHUR ALONZO-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDBER-4, PETER-3-2. JAMES-1) was born at Caribou on August 1, 1929 (AA) and died at Bingham on April 27, 1996 [SS Index], buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Bangor (BDN). He married at Houlton on June 20, 1954 (AA) JOYCE GERALDINE DICKINSON, daughter of Earl Russell Dickinson and Myrtle Iva Dickinson, who was born at Union Corner, NB on February 14, 1936. Ronald served in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War. His grandchildren were listed as: Kristina, Chris, Kelly, Travis Angela, Nichole, Jessica.**

**Children, poss. not in order:**

527. i. **ROBERT RUSSELL** b. ab. 1958, m. Nancy Jean Larson.  
528. ii. **RICKY DEAN** b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Feb. 18, 2000 Candace  
Marie Moores (AA).  
529. iii. **MICHAEL** b. \_\_\_\_\_  
530. iv. **STEPHANIE JANE** b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Oct. 2, 1993 Troy  
Allen Deroche (AA).

**518. CECIL GARCELON JR-8 (CECIL EUGENE-7, ARTHUR ALONZO-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was n at Oakfield on July 20, 1927 and died at Orient on May 26, 1997 (BDN) [SS Index]. He married at Houlton on February 23, 1952 (AA) **JEAN CAROL IVEY**, daughter of Byron Wendell Ivey and Dora Erma Getchell, who was born at Houlton on December 1, 1931. Cecil was a graduate of Husson College and a veteran of World War II. He was survived by his wife and is buried in Linneus Cemetery. His obituary named nine grandchildren: Cara Stewart of NY, Reed and William Hudson of Freeport, Heather and Seth Nason of PA, Josh, Justin and Jared Randall of Houlton, and Leia Pinnick of East Machias.

**Children, b. Houlton (AA):** □

531. i. **MARY SUE** b. Sept. 10, 1952, m. (1) Jimmy Jason Stewart, (2) Oct. 11, 1986 Charles R. Hudson (AA).  
532. ii. **BETH ELLEN** b. July 20, 1954, m. Leslie Nason.  
533. iii. **DAVID WILLIAM** b. Dec. 1, 1955, m. Kathleen Lynne Sprague (AA).  
534. iv. **CAROL PATRICIA** b. Apr. 18, 1960, m. Sept. 5, 1981 John Stuart Randall (AA).

**519. HAROLD CHESTER GARCELON-8 (CECIL EUGENE-7, ARTHUR ALONZO-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Oakfield on July 15, 1929 and possibly died on September 2, 1992 [AA Death Index]. He married on July 21, 1957 **KATHRYN ANN VITTUM**, daughter of Francis Vittum and Shirley Carpenter, who was born at Springvale on October 25, 1939. Peter J. Garcelon of Searsport offered assistance with some of these families.

**Children, b. Houlton (AA):**

535. i. **PETER JAMES** b. Dec. 4, 1958, m. Crystal Lee Francis. Children: Kayla Brooke b. July 1, 1991, Hannah Marie b. Mar. 2, 1998.
536. ii. **MICHAEL ROBERT** b. May 9, 1961, m. Aug. 25, 1986 Michele Joan Kendall (AA). Child: Taylor Ann b. Dec. 23, 1989 Belfast.

**520. GARY LEROY GARCELON-8 (CECIL EUGENE-7, ARTHUR ALONZO-6, PETER JAMES-5, ABRAHAM GOLDER-4, PETER-3-2, JAMES-1)** was born at Houlton on July 15, 1935. He married first on September 9, 1959 **ADELLE PORTIA \_\_\_\_\_** "of Danforth." They had one child and were divorced in Washington County on February 16, 1961. He married second at Corinna on August 22, 1963 **SANDRA ANNE WENTWORTH**, daughter of Kenneth W. Wentworth of Corinna (BDN).

**Children:**

537. i. **ANDREA J.** b. ab. 1960, m. Sept. 23, 1983 **GARY A. CAMPBELL (AA)**.
538. ii. **MARK** b. \_\_\_\_\_.

**CONTINUATION OF AMES FAMILY – REFER TO NO. 7 ABOVE.**

**7. LUCY GARCELON-2 (JAMES-1) was born, probably at Falmouth or its vicinity, on September 27, 1773 and died on March 4, 1851. She married at Topsham on January 19, 1792 EZRA AMES [MHGR VII:172], son of James Ames and Elizabeth Hall, who were married at Rutland, MA on December 8, 1761 (VR). Ezra was born at Rutland on April 22, 1769 and died at Lewiston on January 3, 1814. Refer to *Maine Families in 1790*, p. 4, which erroneously calls his wife Mary Garcelon, and to *A History of Lewiston, Maine*, pp. 85-6, which states that Ezra died at Burlington, VT. He served in the War of 1812.**

**Children, b. Lewiston, surname AMES:**

**i. ISAAC AMES b. Dec. 15, 1792, m. ab. 1816 MARY (Polly) WEYMOUTH "of Freeman" (AHS) b. Dec. 8, 1796 (HLM). He d. at Lewiston Nov. 3, 1828; she predeceased him. Their only child, MARY ANN AMES b. May 18, 1817, m. Aug. 26, 1836 (HLM) ROBERT T. JUDKINS of New Portland who d. Aug. 13, 1880 66y, bur. N. New Portland Cemetery. He was an innkeeper and m. second Sophia \_\_\_\_\_. According to the 1860 census of New Portland, the Judkins children of Robert and Mary were:**

- 1. Abner L. S. b. ab. 1842**
- 2. Charles H. b. ab. 1847**
- 3. Edwin H. b. ab. 1851**
- 4. Nellie (twin) b. ab. 1851**

**ii. EZRA AMES b. Dec. 15, 1792, twin of Isaac, m. Apr. 20, 1817 (HLM) CLARISSA LUCE "of Freeman" b. Nov. 9, 1796, daughter of Benjamin Luce and Prudence Pease. They lived in Freeman in 1850 and 1860, where Ezra was "killed by a fall in his barn" on Mar. 9, 1861 aged 68. Franklin County Probate #947 shows that there was a homestead farm of 90 acres and 45 acres part of Lot 11 Range H, and the inventory of the estate included tools, furniture and animals. Refer to *Freeman Records* by Leland Edwin Peary and to *American Descendants of Henry Luce*.**

**Children of Ezra and Clarissa, according to the 1850 census:**

- 1. Ezra b. ab. 1820**
- 2. Prudence b. ab. 1824**
- 3. Aaron b. ab. 1825**
- 4. Sarah A. b. ab. 1826**

5. Winslow W. b. ab. 1830
6. Elizabeth C. b. ab. 1838
7. Orrin b. ab. 1839

iii. **EBENEZER AMES** b. Sept. 30, 1794, m. ab. 1815 **ELEANOR WEYMOUTH** "of Freeman". Apparently all their children were born in Maine, probably Freeman, but sometime before the 1850 census they removed to Lyndon, Sheboygan County, WI where Ebenezer was a farmer and d. Dec. 1865 (HLM).

Children, from HLM and census records:

1. Rebecca L. b. Oct. 23, 1816
2. Ivory W. b. May 23, 1818
3. Lucy A. b. 1820, d. 1824
4. Alura H. b. 1822, d. 1844
5. Lucy A. b. Mar. 1824
6. Isaac b. ab. 1826, d.y.?
7. Eleanor b. ab. 1828
8. Ebenezer b. ab. 1830
9. Alonzo G. b. July 1836, 1900 Buffalo County
10. Fidelia b. ab. 1838
11. Mary E. b. ab. 1844
12. Alma (twin) b. ab. 1844, d.y.?
13. Robert Byron b. ab. 1845, m. 1882 Ida F. Lindsay, Albion Twp., Trempaleau Co., WI.

iv. **AARON AMES** b. Jan. 29, 1797, d. Dec. 8, 1822 26y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).

v. **DANIEL AMES** b. Feb. 20, 1799, m. July 12, 1821 (HLM) **MARY (Polly) DINGLEY** b. Mar. 15, 1799, daughter of William Dingley, Jr., and d. Feb. 21, 1858. Daniel m. (2) (int.) at Lewiston on Jan. 14, 1860 Mrs. Lucy Small "of Raymond" and d. July 19, 1860 Lewiston (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery).

Children (HLM):

1. Mary Jane b. Nov. 24, 1822, d. Jan. 9, 1851.
2. Polly b. July 2, 1824, d. July 8, 1824.
3. Sarah b. July 2, 1825, m. Apr. 1845 Moses G. Beal of Webster.
4. Lucy b. Oct. 18, 1827, m. Oct. 1849 Clement P. Ring of Litchfield.
5. William Dingley b. Nov. 8, 1830, m. Miranda Greenwood.



6. Daniel b. Jan. 27, 1833, "went to Wisconsin."
  7. Levi b. Feb. 14, 1837.
  8. Caroline D. b. Jan. 14, 1840, m. Thomas Merriam
- 

iv. **DIADEMIA AMES** b. July 14, 1804 Lewiston, m. Jan. 1933 **CONVERSE MOODY** b. ab. 1807, poss. Avon, d. Apr. 4, 1887 82y 9m (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). Converse was a carpenter. He and his wife were living in Farmington in 1880. His death record and ancestry have not been discovered.

Children, 1850 Farmington census, surname **MOODY**:

1. William G. b. ab. 1834, poss. m. Dec. 29, 1863 Hattie O. Marshall, Kennebec County.
2. Celana b. ab. 1836.
3. Columbus W. b. ab. 1842, d. Jan. 15, 1919 76y 3m 4d (AA), m. Feb. 18, 1867 Windsor (IGI) Ellen J. Peva b. ab. 1846, New Vineyard 1870.
4. Elizabeth D. b. ab. 1843.
5. Mary A. J. b. ab. 1846.

viii. **JAMES G. AMES** b. July 9, 1807, m. Oct. 30, 1834 **NANCY C. DECKER**, daughter of John Decker, Jr. and Polly Cheney, b. Mar. 2, 1812 Whitefield. James d. Jan. 17, 1894 Alna; Nancy d. Sept. 10, 1880 69y 6m, both bur. Maple Grove Cem., Randolph. Children, 1850 Pittston and HLM:

1. Laura Frances b. July 14, 1835 Pittston (IGI), m. May 22, 1862 Thomas B. Plummer.
2. Mary C. b. Nov. 6, 1839, d. Aug. 1840.
3. Mary C. b. Aug. 15, 1841, d. June 2, 1844.
4. George Gustavus b. Dec. 15, 1846.
5. Nellie A. b. ab. 1849.

ix. **ANNIS G. AMES** b. Aug. 7, 1810, m. ab. 1835 **PRISCILLA LUCE**, daughter of Benjamin Luce and Prudence Pease, b. June 1, 1808. He d. 1877, she d. Apr. 11, 1890 (g.s. Riverside Cem., Farmington). Children, HLM, 1840 and 1850 censuses:

1. Mona b. ab. 1836, d. May 15, 1872 36y.
2. Franklin I. b. ab. 1838, d. Sept. 23, 1863 24y 6m "of disease" New Orleans, LA, Co. E, 12<sup>th</sup> ME Regt., g.s. Riverside Cem.
3. Maria L. b. June 3, 1840.
4. Isadora b. Mar. 22, 1842.

5. Nancy S. b. May 14, 1844, m. July 4, 1866  
Charles Welch b. Nov. 4, 1843 Mendon, VT.
6. Charlotte T. b. June 16, 1848, d. Mar. 5, 1920  
g.s. Riverside Cem., m. (1) Aug. 7, 1865  
Ebenezer Russell d. June 3, 1884 42y 25d g.s.  
Riverside Cem., m. (2) George H. Walker.
7. Timothy Hall b. Oct. 14, 1850, d. Dec. 4, 1913  
63y 1m 22d, m. (1) Ella L. d. Nov. 26, 1893  
17y 11m 1d "and baby" g.s. Riverside Cem.,  
m. (2) Nov. 6, 1894 Ethel Florence Greenleaf.

x. **ELIZABETH H. AMES** b. May 31, 1813, m. Feb. 4, 1849 (AHS)  
Rev. **JOSEPH RUSSELL** "of Farmington" (1787-1869). He m.  
(1) Hannah Tuck. *A History of the New Portlands* by Roland E.  
Foss gives the marriage date of Elizabeth "of New Portland"  
and Joseph "of Farmington" as Jan. 18, 1849. He was born in  
MA about 1787 and was listed as farmer in 1850 at Temple.  
Children, from AHS, prob. b. Temple, surname RUSSELL:

1. John S. b. Sept. 17, 1850, d. Sept. 6, 1854 4y.
2. Mary E. b. Apr. 8, 1852, d. Sept. 4, 1854 2y.
3. John Andrew b. Nov. 17, 1857, Charles B.  
Russell appointed his guardian 1870, John grad.  
Farmington Normal School, unm.

**CONTINUATION OF MOODY FAMILY – REFER TO NO. 8 ABOVE.**

**8. SALLY GARCELON-2 (JAMES-1) was born at Lewiston on June 27, 1776 and died there on September 4, 1811. She married (int.) at Minot on October 20, 1799 ROBERT MOODY "of Lewistown" (VR). Robert Moody was born about 1776, poss. son of David Moody, and died at New Portland on April. 14, 1860 84y 4m (g.s. West New Portland Cemetery). He was a carpenter and is buried with his second wife, Rebecca Chandler, who died January 15, 1862 79y.**

**Children, from EHL and VR, surname MOODY:**

**i. CLARISSA b. Sept. 28, 1800, d.s.p. Jan. 8, 1880 79y (g.s. West New Portland Cem.), m. as 2<sup>nd</sup> wife (int.) May 29, 1842 New Portland (VR) Nathaniel D. Richardson b. ab. 1791 NH.**

**ii. MARIA GARCELON b. Dec. 27, 1801, d. June 7, 1882 80y 5m (g.s. Garcelon Cem.), m. Mar. 29, 1828 (HLM) John A. Davis "from Miramachi [NB]" who d. Dec. 22, 1876 76y (g.s. Garcelon Cemetery). In 1840 they were of New Portland, but in 1860 they lived in Lewiston where John operated a boarding house.**

**Children, surname DAVIS:**

- 1. Vesta M. b. ab. 1829, m. July 6, 1848 Salem (VR) John H. Clayton.**
- 2. George B. b. ab. 1830, d. Dec. 1889 59y (g.s. Garcelon Cem.), m. Sept. 11, 1858 Hampden (VR) Sarah J. Chase "of Hampden", d. June 18, 1884 54y 5m (g.s. Garcelon Cem.).**
- 3. Henry D. b. ab. 1833, d. Apr. 13, 1865 32y Civil War – Mt. Pleasant, AL (g.s. Garcelon Cem.), m. Ellen J.\_\_\_\_\_. Son: Homer A. b. 1858.**
- 4. James L. b. Oct. 1835, d. June 29, 1855 19y 8m Croton, MI (g.s. Garcelon Cem.).**
- 5. William Garcelon b. Sept. 22, 1838, d. Aug. 28, 1862 23y 11m Civil War – Gainesville, GA (g.s. Garcelon Cem.).**
- 6. John A. Jr. b. ab. 1840, d. Sept. 2, 1895 55y Orono (AA), bur. Orono, unm.**

iii. DANIEL G. b. May 23, 1803, d. at Orono in 1838 31y (?) (g.s. Forest Hill Cem., Old Town). He m. Oct. 1, 1826 Huldah Spencer who d. 1870 67y, bur. with Daniel. Huldah m. (2) Oct. 5, 1844 William Brooks of Old Town. Children, surname MOODY, listed in *Downeast Ancestry* 1991:

1. Cynthia Marie b. Dec. 21, 1829.
2. Alonzo Garcelon b. June 7, 1831.
3. Phoebe Jane b. Oct. 20, 1833.
4. Clarissa b. July 20, 1834, d. 1922.
5. Rosella b. Apr. 18, 1836.
6. Charles Davis b. Mar. 9, 1838.

iv. SALLY b. July 13, 1805, d. 1862(?) unm. (HLM), but in 1880 New Vineyard she was living with her brother, David, at the age of 75.

v. DAVID F. b. Apr. 3, 1807, d. Apr. 17, 1881 74y (g.s. West New Portland Cem.). He m. Oct. 8, 1834 New Portland (VR) Eliza Judkins, bur. West New Portland Cem., g.s. broken and reset in concrete, all dates and ages missing. In 1860, 1870 and 1880 New Vineyard censuses, David's wife is called Susan, poss. 2<sup>nd</sup> wife or another name for Eliza. Children, all b. New Portland (VR), surname MOODY:

1. Susan J. b. ab. 1836.
2. Daniel M. b. Jan. 31, 1838, m. Maria E. \_\_\_\_\_.
3. Eliza b. Aug. 25, 1840, d. Mar. 14, 1883 42y 7m (g.s. West New Portland Cem.); a teacher.
4. Sally Ellen b. July 13, 184 (6?), m. James A. Everett (HLM).

vi. JANE b. Nov. 24, 1808, d. Dec. 16, 1899 90y 22d (g.s.) Scott's Corner Cem., Greenbush). She married ab. 1838 William S. Doyle b. Apr. 17, 1810 Frankfort, d. Sept. 13, 1875 65y 4m, g.s. bur. with Jane, Greenbush (VR). William bought south half of Lot 68 in Greenbush and the family lived there in 1850 and 1860, with children and grandchildren continuing to reside there in 1900. Children, b. Greenbush (VR), surname DOYLE:

1. William Albert b. Jan. 22, 1840 Old Town, poss.

- d. Jan. 24, 1862 Civil War, Corp. Co. F, 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. ME Volunteers.
2. Emily A. b. Apr. 20, 1843, d. 1916 (g.s. Sunny Slope Cem., Passadumkeag), m. 1869 John W. Dennis 1830-1915 (g.s. Sunny Slope). Children (Dennis): Thankful b. Aug. 4, 1871; Blanche b. Apr. 10, 1874, m. Matthew M. Sullivan; Effie J. b. Apr. 1876, m. Sidney H. Bailey; William D. b. Apr. 1879; Harry P. b. July 1880; Frank B. b. Sept. 1882.
  3. Maria D. b. Jan. 19, 1847, d. Jan. 2, 1916, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Peavey.
  4. Ida V. b. ab. 1852.

vii. ROZILLA b. Dec. 28, 1810, d. Feb. 7, 1892 New Vineyard (g.s. West New Portland Cem.), m. (int.) Nov. 11, 1838 New Portland (VR) Benoni B. Miles b. Feb. 16, 1813 Limerick, d. Aug. 20, 1847 New Vineyard (g.s. West New Portland Cem.). The widow was living in New Portland 1850. EHL states that she m. 2<sup>nd</sup> Capt. S. L. Pratt. In 1880 Rosilla M. Pratt 69 was keeping house in New Vineyard with Rosa M. Miles 37. Children, b. New Portland, surname MILES:

1. John B. b. ab. 1840, d. Feb. 8, 1865 25y in VA, Co. A, 17<sup>th</sup> ME Volunteers, buried with Benoni.
2. Rozilla A b. ab. 1842, d. Nov. 11, 1881 39y, "in New Vineyard," unm.
3. Emily W. b. ab. 1845.

*Popular History of New England:* New Portland was settled in 1783 and originally given to the sufferers of Falmouth, now Portland, by the General Court of Massachusetts to indemnify them in part for losses sustained by the destruction of the town by the British fleet in 1783.



## A GARCELON FAMILY FROM QUEBEC

On September 3, 1814 a Parole was signed by the inhabitants of Bangor, prisoners of war to the British Advanced Military and Naval Forces in the Penobscot, pledging not to take arms against Great Britain or her allies "during the continuance of the present hostilities." Among the 192 names was that of RICHARD GARCELON. This list was printed in the *Bangor Historical Magazine* IV:178.

The discovery of a Garcelon who apparently had no connection to the Lewiston family developed into a search which revealed at least two sons of Richard who had been born in the Province of Quebec, but had later become naturalized citizens at Farmington, Maine. Lawrence Garcelon, who was naturalized on October 6, 1882, declared that he was born at St. Joseph, Quebec on October 7, 1843. He stated that he had arrived in Farmington about June 1860. His younger brother, Augustus Garcelon, who was naturalized on October 4, 1888 at Farmington, declared that he was born at St. Joseph, Quebec on September 16, 1848. He stated that he had arrived in Farmington on January 17, 1874. It appears that these men came from St. Evariste de Forsyth on their way to the U.S.

Farmington census records of 1880 and 1900 reveal more details about these two Garcelon families. The name of Lawrence's wife was Delvine whom he may have married in his home town. Another record gives her name as Delina Richard. In Lewiston VR the marriage intentions of "Augustin Gosselin" and "Vitaline Samson" are dated July 10, 1874. Obviously the census takers could not cope with French names, because in 1880 the surname was Garsleon and in 1900 the surname became Gosselin. The first names are much more confusing and/or illegible. For example, "Cleophas" later becomes Clifford and "Laurent" is of course Lawrence. These two names were repeated in both families.

By the year 1880 Lawrence and Delvine had a family of six children. "Gustus" and "Veteline" had three children, but in 1900 she stated that she had had ten children, of whom seven were living.

**Augustus Garcelon died at Jay on December 7, 1932 84y 2m 21d and was buried at Holy Cross, Livermore Falls. By his death record it is certain that he was the son of Richard Garcelon and Ellen Lambert, both born in Canada.**

---

**It is beyond the scope of this project to attempt to trace all of these *Quebecois* Garcelons, some of whom remained in Maine. For example, Clifford Garcelon and his wife, Helen Soucier, had seven children recorded at AA from 1889 through 1898. It is uncertain which brother was the father of Clifford, but probably it was Lawrence, unless Clifford was a third brother from Quebec.**

**Lawrence and "Delina" had a son, Alfred E. Garcelon born at Farmington on February 1, 1890 who married at Lynn, MA (VR) Hazel M. Stever of Marblehead, MA. Their seven children are recorded in Essex County, MA VR, suggesting another group of Garcelon families there.**

**Children of Alfred E. and Hazel (Stever) Garcelon:**

- 1. Raymond Harold b. ab. 1912**
- 2. Beatrice Delina b. July 21, 1914**
- 3. Edward Alfred b. July 18, 1916**
- 4. Helen Frances b. Mar. 22, 1918**
- 5. Hazel Elizabeth b. Feb. 20, 1920**
- 6. Mary Agnes b. Sept. 6, 1921**
- 7. James L. b. Sept. 27, 1927**

# INDEX

- Abagnali, Anna .....163  
Ablett, Arthur .....151  
Abrahams, Marion Thomasine  
.....70  
Abrahams, Molly .....166  
Adams, Charles Henry .....37  
Adams, Frank E. ....60  
Adams, Tirzah .....54, 55  
Albright, John Carpenter ....120  
Albright, Mary Jane .....120  
Alden, Mary J. ....122  
Aldrich, Ellen .....86  
Aldrich, unknown .....86  
Allen, Ambrose.....54  
Allen, Ellen E. ....54  
Allen, Libbius .....42  
Amen, Agnes Jean.....139
- Ames**  
Aaron .....171  
Annis G. ....172  
Byron G. ....152  
Daniel.....171  
Diademia .....172  
Ebenezer .....171  
Elizabeth H.....173  
Ezra.....170  
Ezra 1769.....27  
Ezra Jr.....170  
Hannah 1771.....26  
Isaac .....170  
James.....27, 170  
James 1739.....26  
James G. ....172  
Jane Nichols.....50  
Jennie V. ....116  
Lucy (Garcelon) 1773.....27  
Madge E. ....28  
Marshall A. ....152  
Mary Ann.....170  
Paul A. ....152  
Paul Augustus .....152  
Winslow .....50
- Anderson, David.....132  
Anderson, Edward.....151  
Anderson, Elihu.....29  
Anderson, Grace Jessie .....151  
Anderson, Lambert  
Montgomery.....126  
Anderson, Robert .....151  
Anderson, Ruth Grace .....132  
Anger, Gertrude Carroll.....135  
Annis, Cormac .....18  
Annis, Daniel.....18  
Annis, Deliverance 1735 ..2, 18,  
23  
Annis, Isaac ..... 18, 23  
Annis, Mark .....18  
Armstrong, Eva May .....149  
Armstrong, Frank.....148  
Armstrong, Myrtle M. ....145  
Armstrong, Peter .....145  
Armstrong, Walter .....149  
Arnold, George W.....90  
Asbell, Elva E.....140  
Asbell, Joseph A. ....140  
Atkinson, Emily G.....64  
Atkinson, Frank.....64  
Auclair, Auguste.....156  
Auclair, Jennie .....156  
Averill, Martha .....91  
Ayer, Mary.....32, 34  
Baab, Frances Mary.....114  
Babcock, Thomas James .....105  
Baham, Bonnie Jeanne.....166  
Baham, John Eustis.....166  
Baham, Linda Eileen.....166  
Bamford, Mary .....66  
Barden, Hannah J.....117  
Barker, Dyson .....159  
Barker, Edyth Muriel .....159  
Barker, Hannah .....26  
Barker, Jacob .....47  
Barker, John.....34  
Barker, Paulina .....47  
Barker, unknown.....55  
Barrier, Melinda .....150  
Barron, Lydia .....24  
Bartlett, Ann Mary.....126

Bartlett, Gardner.....	36	Brnton, Angelica.....	61
Batchelder, Minnie Jane		Brooks, Nancy.....	42, 47
(Powers).....	128	Brooks, William.....	175
Bedat, Antoine.....	7, 14	Brown, Abigail.....	116
Bedat, Blanche.....	14	Brown, Alice Louise.....	83
Bedat, Jeanne 1708..	1, 7, 8, 14, 23	Brown, Charles G. ....	83
Bennett, Louisa.....	41	Brown, Charles W.....	83
Bennett, Phineas S.....	41	Brown, Emma Gertrude.....	83
Benson, Samuel Jr.....	42	Brown, Jennie E. ....	60
Benson, Abisha H. ....	43	Brown, Mary Ann.....	42
Benson, Adeline.....	40	Brown, unknown.....	122
Benson, Asa.....	40	Brubaker, Kathryn L.....	138
Benson, Asa Hunt.....	39	Bryant, George E.....	135
Benson, David.....	40	Bryant, Harry J.....	99
Benson, Harris.....	40	Buckley, Sara R.....	157
Benson, Inez A.....	158	Buell, Florence.....	143
Benson, John.....	40	Buker, Sara J.....	156
Benson, Julia Frances.....	42	Bumpus, Alvah.....	55
Benson, Maria Harris.....	43	Burbank, Mary.....	103
Benson, Mary Jane.....	43	Butler, Emma Louise.....	76
Benson, Samuel.....	40, 42	Butler, Sarah.....	100
Benson, Samuel P.....	43	Byrne, Ruth M. ....	145
Benson, Samuel Sr.....	40	Calhoon, Orville.....	155
Benson, William G.....	40	Calvert, Dorothy E.....	134
Berg, Sibra.....	107	Calvert, Thomas E.....	134
Blake, Sophronia.....	55	Cameron, Judith Mae.....	145
Blake, Susan J.....	35	Cameron, Roland Raymond .	145
Blanchard, unknown.....	151	Campbell, Adelaide.....	64
Blethen, Betsey.....	30	Campbell, Gary A.....	169
Blethen, John.....	50	Carder, Virginia Leventine.....	70
Blethen, Maria.....	31	Carleton, Hannah.....	76
Blethen, Mary.....	50	Carney, Mary.....	148
Blethen, Phebe.....	63	Carpenter, Shirley.....	168
Blethen, Simeon.....	30	Carrie, Richard.....	126
Blodgett, Edwin.....	36	Carrie, William Albert.....	126
Blyth, Irene May.....	145	Carsley, Deborah F.....	88
Bodge, Cora Belle.....	100	Carsley, Lot.....	88
Bohall, Austin Wiley.....	69	Carter, Ethel M.....	142
Bond, Edyth.....	159	Carter, John.....	142
Bonney, Freda Mae (Mrs.) ...	158	Carville, Hannah F.....	95
Boyd, Lew Etta.....	115	Carville, John.....	95
Bradford, Alfred.....	113	Caston, Louise E.....	108
Brainard, Minnie H. ....	124	Cate, Sally Ann.....	36
Brayall, Gerald.....	161	Cathcart, Ella May.....	110
Brekke, Olaf.....	154	Chadbourne, Augusta.....	56
Brewster, William.....	31	Chamberlain, Cora Mae.....	108
Briggs, Margaret A.....	29	Chamberlain, Jessie Edna.....	71
		Champlin, Polly.....	85

Chandler, Orison B. ....	112
Chandler, Rebecca.....	28, 89
Channell, Henry A. ....	126
Channell, Olive H.....	126
Chapman, Burr Nelson .....	107
Chapman, Clara Myrtle .....	107
Chapman, Lillian E.....	129
Chapman, William .....	129
Chase, Edna Baker .....	111
Chase, Elizabeth Reynolds.....	94
Chase, Melvin .....	66, 69
Chatto, Annie L.....	126
Cheney, Samuel .....	64
Cheney, Sarah R.....	64
Churchill, Lillian G. ....	127
Churchill, William .....	127
Clark, Addie B.....	116
Clark, Ann A. ....	62, 101
Clark, Charles.....	61
Clark, Patience .....	76
Clark, Roland L.....	126
Clifford, Clarimond .....	55
Clifford, David .....	55
Cobb, Anna G. ....	60
Cobb, Charles F. ....	101
Cobb, Isaac .....	59
Cobb, Joel Stevens .....	59
Cobb, Lelia F.....	101
Cobb, Winthrop .....	59
Coffin, Alphonzo S.....	83
Coffin, Caleb.....	103
Coffin, Eleanor Sophronia.....	83
Coffin, Esther .....	103
Cole, Mary Ellen.....	132
Coleman, Charles E. ....	55
Coleman, Cybelia.....	55
Coleman, Hattie H. ....	55
Coleman, William .....	55
Collins, Mary .....	38
Comee, Charles .....	80
Comee, Edgar Franklin .....	80
Comee, Ray Elliott.....	80
Comerford, Edward .....	102
Comerford, Nellie M.....	102
Connor, Bessie M.....	167
Connor, Ernest M.....	167
Cook, Erwin W.....	77
Corneil, Dorothy Angeline ...	161
Corneil, Frank O'Brien .....	161
Corneil, Harold Chester .....	161
Corneil, James.....	161
Cornell, Susan B.....	124
Cornell, Willett.....	124
Corson, Charles W.....	164
Corson, Keziah .....	101
Cotton, Mary Augusta Louise.....	77
Cotton, Ralph Oliver .....	77
Cotton, William J.....	77
Crane, James W. ....	111
Cranmer, Leon H. ....	106
Crawford, Carl G.....	123
Crawford, Marion L.....	123
Crawford, Myron E. ....	123
Crawford, William H. ....	123
Crawford, William Thomas ..	123
Crediford, Demetrius.....	45
Crocker, Elizabeth .....	109
Crockett, Robert.....	152
Cronk, Barbara S.....	114
Cronk, Marion.....	114
Cronk, Wyatt N.....	114
Cronkite, Abraham .....	148
Cronkite, Charles.....	148
Cronkite, Gilbert.....	148
Cronkite, Hazel Pearl.....	148
Cronkite, William .....	148
Crowley, Jeremiah .....	93
Crowley, Mahala B. (Moulton)	
.....	63
Crowley, Mary P. ....	93
Crowley, Sophia F. (Garcelon)	
1822 .....	50
Crowley, William .....	93
Crunkleton, Anne Louise .....	163
Cunningham, Fannie .....	146
Curtis, Peleg.....	53
Curtis, Rosann J. ....	53
Cushing, Augustus Everett ..	123
Cushing, Rachel Lavinia .....	89
Cushing, Sylvanus .....	89
Daicey, Benjamin B. ....	132
Daicey, Dorothy Garcelon....	132
Daicey, Elmer Eugene.....	132
Damboise, Hartley.....	161
Davenport, Mary Elizabeth..	
.....	108, 140



## Davis

Addie Frye.....	98
Alice.....	51
Alice Maud.....	98
Amos Jr.....	51
Bessie M.....	122
Daniel.....	38
Edmund.....	122
Eliza Taber.....	44
Eudora W.....	122
George Henry.....	122
Harry O.....	98
Jackson.....	44
John A.....	174
Martha L.....	152
Mary.....	37
Mehitable.....	93
Otis F.....	98
Ruth A.....	122
Sophia Lillian.....	98
Stephen.....	98
Stephen G.....	98
Susan Angelia.....	98
Walter Goodwin.....	18
Dawson, Melissa.....	111
Day, Fessenden L.....	114
Day, Nancy.....	83
Dearborn, unknown.....	151
Decker, Nancy C.....	172
Delaney, Claire Louise.....	145
Delano, Thankful.....	23
Dennett, Elvira.....	37
Dennis, Alice Clifford.....	104
Dennis, Alonzo Garcelon.....	104
Dennis, Frank Clifford.....	104
Dennis, Helen Frances.....	104
Dennis, Olivia Elise.....	104
Dennis, Selah G.....	104
Deroche, Troy Allen.....	168
Dickinson, Earl Russell.....	167
Dickinson, Joyce Geraldine.....	167
Dill, Dorcas.....	44
<b>Dingley</b>	
Abigail.....	34, 58
James.....	30
Jeremiah.....	30
Jeremiah Jr.....	31

## Dingley (cont.d)

Jordan.....	30
Julia Ann.....	30
Lucy.....	29, 31
Mary.....	171
Nancy.....	31
Nelson.....	30
Sarah E.....	31
Susan G.....	31
William.....	30, 31
Dodge, Gladys.....	154
Doten, Eunice Robbins.....	40
Doten, Samuel.....	40
Doty, Ethan Allen.....	40
Dougay, Mary Webster.....	147
Dow, John.....	30
Dow, Robert Percy.....	30
Dow, Socrates.....	30
Doyen, Dennis.....	121
Doyen, Jeremiah.....	121
Doyen, Millie H.....	121
Doyen, Willard C.....	121
Doyle, William S.....	175
Dresser, Lillian G. (Churchill) .....	127
Dunbar, Daniel Garcelon.....	94
Dunbar, Lemuel.....	94
Dunbar, Peter.....	94
Dunbar, William Moore.....	95
Dunn, Eleanor.....	81
Durych, Bessie.....	154
Durych, Lillian.....	154
Dyer, Abigail.....	45
Dyer, Elizabeth.....	23
Dyer, Lucy.....	25
Dyer, Samuel.....	23
Dyer, Sidney Pearl.....	151
Dykstra, Donna.....	163
Earenfight, Robert.....	94
Earl, Virgil D.....	102
Edson, Elmer Kenneth.....	152
Elder, Janus G.....	24
Elliott, Charles S.....	152
Elliott, Deborah M.....	152
Elliott, Millard W.....	152
Elliott, Myron.....	152
Elliott, Opal S.....	152
Emmons, Julia W.....	123

Erskine, Robert H. ....	142
Eskeli, Karen .....	155
Estes, Martha .....	124
Estey, Maurice.....	161
Fales, John Huntington .....	104
Faraday, Margaret B.....	119
Faraday, Robert .....	119
Farnham, Henry .....	58
Farr, Converse.....	95
Farr, Henry A.....	95
<b>Farrar</b>	
Benjamin S.....	29
Deborah G .....	29
Eliza G.....	29
Elvina .....	29
Esther N. ....	29
George W. ....	29
Jael S. ....	29
John .....	29
Nathan .....	28
Sewall .....	29
William T.....	29
Faunce, Aaron Davis.....	56
Faunce, Alpheus Lester .....	56
Fellows, Frances E.....	163
Fellows, Frank S.....	163
Felt, Grace Emily .....	107
Ferran, Jeanne .....	14
Ferris, Linnie .....	161
Fickett, Benjamin .....	59
Fickett, Matilda J.....	59
Field, Catherine.....	98
Field, Elizabeth Mrs. ....	26
Field, John.....	26
Field, Mary .....	91
Field, Mary A. ....	79
Fish, Joseph P. ....	79
Fish, Marion A. ....	79
Fiske, Marion.....	158
Fitz, Simeon P .....	32
Flint, Nathaniel C.....	61
Fouty, Margie Lou .....	137
Francis, Crystal Lee.....	169
Franklin, Bernice Lucretia ...	126
Franklin, Ernest L.....	126
Freeman, Elizabeth G. ....	90
Freeman, Emily M.....	90
Freeman, Orilla .....	111

French, Minnie .....	149
Frost, Frank Lester.....	66
Frye, Caroline.....	78
Frye, Dean.....	52
Frye, Sophia .....	52
Fuller, Charles.....	37
Fuller, David.....	36, 37, 50, 73
Fuller, Frances Ann .....	37, 73
Fuller, Hosea .....	36
Fuller, Jane .....	37
Fuller, John .....	36
Fuller, Julia H.....	36
Fuller, Mary C.....	37
Fuller, Otis .....	36
Fuller, Sally Maria .....	36
Fulsom, Lucy A.....	124
Fulton, Effie .....	150
Gallup, Girard R.....	144
Ganster, Catherine Sarah ....	144
<b>Garcelon</b>	
Abigail 1787.....	31
Abraham Golder 1808 .....	83
Abram Woodard 1854 .....	100
Adah Harriet 1855.....	71
Adah L. 1884.....	70
Agnes B. 1876.....	114
Agnes Mariamne 1862.....	109
Alan Ordway 1930 .....	141
Albert Bertram 1878 .....	134
Albert Manchester 1869 ...	130
Albert Manchester 1908 ...	158
Alexander Grey 1849 .....	70
Alfred E. 1890 .....	178
Alice 1850 .....	83
Alice c1850 .....	63
Alice Louise 1852.....	110
Alice Lovell 1876.....	123
Alice M. 1835 .....	95
Alice M. 1835 .....	51
Alice O.1881.....	127
Allen C. 1901.....	153
Almira 1825 .....	89
Almira J. 1821.....	63
Alonzo 1813 .....	3, 60
Alonzo Harold 1913.....	160
Alonzo Harold Jr. 1950.....	160
Alonzo Herrick 1878.....	134

**Garcelon (cont.d)**

Alonzo Marston 1851 .....	104
Alsom 1815 .....	62
Alsom W. 1880 .....	107
Alva Herbert Skinner 1845.	82
Amos Ordway 1834 .....	72
Andrea J. c1960 .....	169
Angeline c1829 .....	64
Angie Frances 1878.....	77
Ann Merrill 1943 .....	157
Anna 1797.....	52
Anna Belle 1863 .....	95
Anna E. 1841.....	105
Annabel 1869.....	123
Anne (LeLarge) .....	8
Anne 1744.....	8
Annette 1919 .....	164
Annis 1794.....	50
Ansel Gerrish 1811.....	84
Armine H. 1847 .....	91
Arthur A. 1859 .....	97
Arthur Alonzo 1876.....	145
Arthur Alton 1859 .....	129
Arthur Alton 1884 .....	158
Arthur Amos 1887.....	108
Arthur Desmond 1915 .....	140
Arthur Raymond 1911.....	140
Arthur William 1856.....	75
Asa 1799 .....	52
Asa Jr. 1833 .....	96
Augusta 1841.....	44
Augustus 1848.....	177
Barbara Jane 1917 .....	136
Benjamin F. c1837/8 .....	115
Bessie 1877 .....	82
Bessie Marie 1935.....	154
Beth Ellen 1954.....	168
Betsey Whitney 1858 .....	74
Brian 1948 .....	155
Carol 1929 .....	137
Carol Patricia 1960.....	168
Caroline Elizabeth 1898 ...	158
Carrie Evelyn 1865.....	63
Carroll Caleb 1858.....	128
Catherine E. 1841.....	99
Catherine Rebecca 1832....	59
Cecil 1862 .....	119
Cecil Eugene 1886.....	148

**Garcelon (cont.d)**

Cecil Eugene 1907.....	162
Cecil Eugene Jr. 1927.....	168
Charles Augustus 1842 ....	103
Charles Augustus 1874 ....	134
Charles Bradley 1936.....	159
Charles Calvin 1929 .....	145
Charles Clark 1838.....	82
Charles D. 1879.....	114
Charles Edward 1828 .....	95
Charles Edward 1865 .....	127
Charles Emery 1834 .....	78
Charles Frederic 1914 .....	159
Charles Osgood 1896 .....	132
Charles W. 1849.....	122
Charlotte A. 1860.....	74
Charlotte Delia 1856 .....	88
Charlotte Jane 1836/7 .....	79
Charlotte Linda 1944.....	139
Christopher 19-- .....	144
Clara M. 1888.....	149
Clarice 1913.....	142
Clarissa Emma 1848.....	74
Clarissa Jane 1822.....	58
Clifford M. 1867 .....	68
Clifton Jordan 1866.....	127
Colleen 1941 .....	155
Constant True 1818 .....	86
Cordelia Deliverance 1830 .	45
Cornelia Ann 1827.....	51
Cressella Jane 1827 .....	51
Cybelia A. 1821 .....	56
Cyrus 1817.....	62
Daniel 1768.....	26
Daniel 1795.....	51
Daniel 1800.....	46
Daniel Greene 1914 .....	155
Daniel H. 1904 .....	113
Daniel Merrill 1836.....	90
Darley L. 1868.....	112
David 1799.....	42
David Charles 1940 .....	159
David William 1955 .....	168
Dean Frye 1826.....	53
Deborah 1797 .....	34, 93
Delbert 1915 .....	140
Deliverance A. 1795 .....	25
Deliverance C. 1834 .....	48

## Garcelon (cont.d)

Dennis Edward c1942.....	139
Diane Elaine 1942 .....	164
Dolores L. c1907 .....	108
Donald Dean 1880.....	157
Dorcas Jane 1820.....	86
Doris Gaye 1901.....	127
Doris M. 1888.....	70
Dorothy G. c1901 .....	107
Duncan Dunbar 1849 .....	79
Earceal Carmer 1890.....	148
Earl Harrison 1907 .....	167
Earl Winston 1914.....	139
Ebenezer Annis 1792 .....	46
Edgar James 1841.....	76
Edith A. 1862 .....	122
Edith Camille 1880 .....	136
Edith Helen 1942.....	159
Edith Marion 1909.....	164
Edith Spear 1861.....	104
Edna E. c1913 .....	109
Edward Albert 1875 .....	156
Edward Little 1855.....	61
Edwin Harris 1841.....	76
Edwin Nelson 1829 .....	75
Edwin Nelson 1864 .....	111
Edwinna Agnes 1888.....	113
Elbridge M. 1863 .....	74
Elbridge W. 1823.....	74
Eleanor 1884.....	83
Eleanor Ann 1823.....	66
Eliza Louisa 1845 .....	77
Elizabeth 1789 .....	32, 48
Elizabeth 1905 .....	147
Elizabeth c1905.....	161
Elizabeth F. 1853 .....	117
Elizabeth Ida 1856.....	102
Elizabeth Joanna 1819 .....	57
Ellen E. c1909 .....	113
Ellen Elizabeth 1848.....	61
Ellen Shaw 1834 .....	48
Elsie Darlene 1940 .....	139
Elvie Gray 1896.....	165
Emily A. 1883 .....	106
Emma G. 1882.....	70
Erastus c1844 .....	45
Erastus E. c1844 .....	120
Ernest Chester 1918.....	147

## Garcelon (cont.d)

Ernest Morrell 1885 .....	108
Estella Villa 1878 .....	122, 152
Esther 1784 .....	28
Eugene 1883 .....	147
Eugene Comerford 1906..	103
Eugene Sumner c1864 .....	102
Eunice Maude 1863.....	110
Eva Myra 1875 .....	77
Evan Holland 1981 .....	160
Fannie 1886 .....	106
Fannie Hinckley 1857.....	124
Fern 1925 .....	143
Fessenden Merrill 1902....	157
Florence E. 1917 .....	150
Floyd A. 1911 .....	142
Frances 1874 .....	121
Frances 1897 .....	133
Frances E. 1860 .....	59
Frances Jane 1941 .....	162
Frances V. 1838 .....	41
Frank Carey 1900.....	110
Frank J. 1858 .....	101
Frank Orland 1848 .....	92
Frank Wesley 1878 .....	146
Frank Wesley 1913 .....	162
Franklin 1848.....	83
Fred Almont 1866 .....	150
Fred Freeman 1854.....	123
Fred H. 1893 .....	101
Fred M. 1854.....	126
Frederick Burgess 1865 ...	124
Frederick Fulton 1911 .....	166
Frederick H. 1914.....	145
Frederick Ordway 1897....	141
Frederick Warren 1876 ....	107
Gail 194- .....	144
Gary Leroy 1935 .....	169
George Blethen 1871 .....	112
George Blethen 1916 .....	112
George E. 1884 .....	156
George F. 1866.....	60
George Frank 1911 .....	144
George Franklin 1831.....	75
George Holland 1882 .....	114
George Moore 1825.....	67
George Preble 1867 .....	125
George William 1832.....	78



**Garcelon (cont.d)**

Georgianna 1864.....	69
Georgianna W. 1840.....	60
Gerald A. 1939 .....	160
Gerald Goodwin 1908.....	159
Geraldine Gloria 1918 .....	166
Gertrude Marion c1919 ....	162
Gladys c1909 .....	108
Glenda 1909.....	159
Glenn 194- .....	144
Grace Hamilton 1868 .....	150
Grace Merrill 1904.....	157
Hannah Amanda 1831.....	67
Hannah Ames 1842 .....	95
Hannah Elizabeth 1824 .....	54
Hannah Maria 1830 .....	78
Hannah Nichols 1822 .....	51
Harold Chester 1929 .....	168
Harold Nathaniel 1896 .....	153
Harold Webb 1883 .....	135
Harriet Fuller 1841.....	100
Harriet N. 1870 .....	151
Harriette Mabel 1881 .....	132
Harris 1804 .....	44
Harris 1826 .....	64
Harris 1879 .....	115
Harry 1882.....	118
Harry Chester 1906.....	161
Harry Clifton 1862.....	93
Harry Harrison 1878 .....	156
Harvey 1803.....	43
Harvey 1823.....	63
Harvey Amasa 1914 .....	144
Harvey Shepard 1847.....	79
Hazel W. 1885.....	82
Helen M. 1872 .....	96
Helen Maria 1831 .....	44
Helen Murphy 1905.....	103
Henry H. 1836.....	48
Henry M. 1819.....	63
Herbert F. 1877 .....	156
Herbert Irving 1874 .....	113
Horace F. 1856.....	106
Horatio Gates 1819 .....	50, 92
Hosea 1810 .....	32, 48
Howard Asa 1878.....	130
Ina Everetta 1865 .....	122
Inza May 1879 .....	152

**Garcelon (cont.d)**

Iola M. 1869.....	128
Ione 1918 .....	112
Irving Gray 1906.....	113
Isaac 1790 .....	38
Isaac Arnold Norris 1910 .	137
Isaac G. 1857.....	116
Isaac Golder 1825.....	87
Isaac Golder 1857.....	117
Isaac Norris c1860.....	68
Isaac Warren 1835 .....	68
Isabella M. c1861.....	80
Isabelle Frances 1887 .....	119
Isadore E. 1855.....	117
James 1739.....	1, 3, 23, 33
James 1761.....	23
James 1788.....	38
James 1791.....	32
James Abram 1882 ..	100, 132
James Alvie 1952 .....	139
James B. 1827.....	58
James Herbert 1950.....	159
James William c1938 .....	141
Jane 1801 .....	42
Jane c1827.....	89
Jane Lucy 1869 .....	94
Jane Woodard 1894 .....	101
Janice c1940 .....	140
Jean Marie 1942.....	163
Jeanne 1923 .....	135
Jessie Geraldine 1913 .....	139
Joan 1915 .....	142
Joanna 19--.....	141
Joanna Frye 1836.....	97
John Annis 1900 .....	154
John Atwell 1856 .....	74
John Blethen 1830 .....	59
John Edward 1900 .....	133
John Frederic 1948 .....	159
John Penley 1860.....	129
John Winchester 1833 .....	68
Joseph 1795.....	40
Joseph Eugene 1859 .....	109
Joseph James 1831.....	71
Joseph Strout 1817.....	57
Juanita Margaret 1920 .....	154
Judith 1756.....	8
Judith Ann 1946.....	163



## **Garcelon (cont.d)**

Juleen Winifred 1945 .....	139
Julia Amanda 1835.....	81
Julia Winfield 1873 .....	97
Juliet 1923 .....	143
June Stephanie 1918.....	154
Justus Pettingill 1833 .....	35
Keith Rodney 1920.....	140
Kenneth Morrell 1925.....	108
Lawrence 1843.....	177
Leila 1893 .....	70
Leland E. 1889 .....	142
Lenia Lotta 1865 .....	74
Leroy Laforest 1850 .....	74
Lester Lafayette 1853 .....	111
Levi Morrell 1843 .....	82
Lillian Bell 1890 .....	149
Lillian Leota 1857.....	88
Lorenzo 1822 .....	37, 73
Louis 1886 .....	136
Louis Jr. 1917 .....	136
Louisa 1827 .....	67
Louise Jeanne Charlotte 1736 .....	1
Louise Lebaron 1887.....	158
Lucinda Moore 1843.....	105
Lucy 1773 .....	27, 170
Lucy 1785/6 .....	30
Lucy Artemesia 1830.....	88
Lucy Josephine 1886.....	127
Lucy M. 1798.....	26
Lucy Millbank 1838 .....	91
Lucy Rose 1910.....	155
Lydia 1793 .....	39
Lydia Ann 1829 .....	81
Lyla Bernice 1910 .....	138
M. Helen 1895 .....	110
Mabel 1884 .....	148
Mabel Sarah 1876 .....	151
Mabel Vaughn 1870.....	113
Maria Harris 1817 .....	65
Marie 1751.....	8
Marie Bernice 1915 .....	164
Marion Alice 1851 .....	80
Marion E. 1906 .....	133
Marion H. c1908.....	107
Mark 1771.....	18, 19, 26
Mark 1793.....	50

## **Garcelon (cont.d)**

Mark c196-.....	169
Mark Davis 1953 .....	159
Mark Jefferson 1831 .....	94
Mark Jefferson 1898 .....	154
Martha 1748 .....	8
Martha Jane 1832 .....	48
Marvin E. 1910 .....	142
Mary (Ham).....	42
Mary 1824.....	66
Mary Ann 1818.....	61
Mary Ann 1844.....	119
Mary Ann Elizabeth 1832 ...	90
Mary Caroline 1832 .....	96
Mary Clifton c1869 .....	93
Mary Cushman 1830 .....	94
Mary Ellen 1872 .....	69
Mary H. (Maxim) Mrs.....	88
Mary Jane 1827.....	74
Mary Jane 1836.....	77
Mary Jane 1847.....	121
Mary Jane c1918.....	153
Mary Louise 1833.....	81
Mary Roxalena c1908.....	137
Mary Sue 1952 .....	168
Mary Susan 1945 .....	160
Matilda Moore 1848 .....	69
May c1879.....	122
Mehitable C. 1826 .....	51
Merle E. 1895 .....	101
Michael 19-- .....	168
Michael Robert 1961 .....	169
Mona Cobb 1892 .....	133
Monroe Dinsmore 1871 .....	69
Monroe A. 1902.....	138
Moses Harris 1797 .....	41
Myrtle Marie 1909 .....	165
Nancy A. 1839.....	116
Nancy Jane 1844.....	91
Nancy May 1940.....	163
Nathaniel Greene 1829 35, 93	
Neal Dow c1852 .....	105
Nellie (March) .....	90
Nellie 1888.....	149
Nellie L. 1861 .....	102
Octavia Demerit 1825 .....	51
Octavia Lillian 1865 .....	126
Octavia Lillian 1907 .....	154

**Garcelon (cont.d)**

Ora 1888 .....	111
Orrin Eugene 1859 .....	111
Patricia Anne 1928.....	153
Pauline A. Bryant 1835 .....	51
Pearl 1891 .....	70
Peter 1765 .....	25
Peter 1788 .....	44, 119
Peter 1827 .....	89
Peter 19-- .....	144
Peter c1819.....	88
Peter James 1822 .....	86
Peter James 1850 .....	116
Peter James 1958 .....	169
Philip Davis 1947 .....	164
Philip Millbank 1805.....	47
Philip Millbank 1827.....	87
Phoebe W. 1818.....	55
Pierre 1724 .....	7
Pierre c1685 .....	1, 7, 8, 23
Polly 1792.....	49
Porter 1892.....	112
Ralph B. 1909.....	137
Ralph Henderson 1892.....	153
Ralph Orrel 1908.....	141
Raymond Dexter 1897.....	156
Reginald Wesley 1909.....	163
Rhea Wanda 1923 .....	166
Richard 17-- .....	177
Ricky Dean 19-- .....	168
Robert B. c1918 .....	114
Robert Leland 1911.....	139
Robert Leonard 1942 .....	139
Robert Lyle 1883.....	107
Robert Peel 1853 .....	70
Robert Russell c1958 .....	168
Rollin Lansing 1860.....	94
Ronald Edward 1929 .....	167
Rosanna J. 1839.....	99
Rose Curtis 1833.....	51
Rose Jordan 1859 .....	94
Rose S. 1856 .....	95
Roy Francis 1920 .....	165
Roy Milton 1893 .....	164
Ruby M. 1901 .....	161
Rupert Paul 1890 .....	109
Ruth 1891 .....	111

**Garcelon (cont.d)**

Ruth Elaine 1942.....	159
Ruth P. c1904 .....	125
Sadie 1885 .....	148
Sally 1776 .....	28, 174
Sally 1785 .....	36, 73
Sally 1795 .....	34
Samuel Hinckley 1830.....	90
Samuel Doten 1821.....	71
Samuel Dyer 1793.....	33
Samuel Dyer 1858.....	101
Sarah Catherine 1813 .....	85
Sarah Maria 1836.....	72, 76
Sarah Tibbetts 1842.....	98
Sarah W. 1831 .....	57
Seward 1806.....	53
Shirley 1920.....	109
Sophia Angelia 1837 .....	98
Sophia Frye 1822 .....	93
Stanley Ames 1908 .....	155
Stephanie Jane 196- .....	168
Stephen Albert 1946 .....	159
Stephen Byrne 1952.....	160
Stewart Carroll 1904.....	167
Susan 1806 .....	35
Susan Almira 1840.....	79
Susanne 1753 .....	8
Terry 1926 .....	143
Thankful 1790.....	45
Thomas Alexander 1952 ..	159
Ursula B. 1816 .....	55
Valerie Mary 1950,.....	139
Verda 1887 .....	82
W. T. ....	85
Walter C. c1877 .....	106
Walter Lewis 1891 .....	103
Warren (Isaac) 1835 .....	68
Warren Robert 1883 .....	115
Warren Robert 1925 .....	145
Washington 1809.....	53
Webster Daniel 1910.....	138
Webster Daniel Jr. 1945...	138
Wilbert C. 1880 .....	147
William 1745.....	8
William 1763.....	24
William 1786.....	24, 27, 37
William 1819.....	65

## Garcelon (cont.d)

William 1831/2 .....	64	Given, William G.....	78
William 1859.....	118	Gledhill, Martha Marland .....	105
William Amos 1834 .....	72	Godefroy, Jean .....	9
William C. 1905 .....	137	Godefroy, Jean .....	13
William E. 1884 .....	112	Golder, Sarah .....	44
William Frye 1829 .....	96	Golder, William .....	44
William Frye Jr. 1868 .....	128	Goodrich, Oranda .....	100
William G. 1801.....	27	Goodwin, Mary Elizabeth.....	135
William Golder 1816.....	85	Gorman, Mary .....	130
William H. 1846.....	44	Gould, Jennie Frances .....	97
William Henry 1846.....	119	Gould, Stephen.....	97
William Lorenzo 1921 .....	143	Gould, Susan .....	65
William Percival 1880 .....	107	Gould. George Henry .....	97
William Percival 1914 .....	138	Gowell, Rebecca .....	36
William R. 1833.....	75	Gowen, Abigail Jane.....	100
William S. 1878 .....	106	Gowen, John D. ....	100
William Skelton 1880 .....	135	Graham, Maria .....	145
William Stetson 1927 .....	135	Gran, Peyronne .....	15
Willis Davis 1880 .....	146	Grant, Minnie .....	161
Willis Davis Jr. 1917.....	163	Graves, Nancy A.....	84
Willis Oscar 1870 .....	40, 110	Gray, Amasa.....	113
Winfield Scott 1863.....	125	Gray, Clarice .....	143
Winfield Scott c1847 .....	121	Gray, Eliza Giles .....	113
Winfield Scott Jr. 1891.....	153	Gray, Georgietta Ruth .....	150
Zona Ernestine 1916 .....	140	Gray, William .....	150
Garfield, Emily F.....	52	Greenlaw, Ethel Clair.....	136
Gates, Sally Ann .....	36	Greenlaw, Silas M.....	136
Gault, Delbert Harvey.....	139	Gregory, Alexander Gibson ...	71
Gault, Edgar Byron.....	138	Gregory, Gertrude F .....	71
Gault, Merodine Kay .....	139	Gregory, Lucy E.....	71
Gault, Robert David.....	139	Grenier, Georgina.....	156
Gault, Virginia Eloise.....	139	Hadley, Charles .....	133
Gay, William F. ....	92	Hadley, Charles Elmer .....	133
Germanavicz, Charles.....	160	Hale, Robert.....	18
Germanavicz, Mary Rita .....	160	Haley, Charles M. ....	98
Gerrish, Alfred.....	75	Haley, Mary J. ....	99
Gerrish, Wealthy B. ....	75	Haley, Samuel .....	98
Getchell, Dora Emma.....	168	Haley, Winifred M.....	99
Gibbs, Captain Daniel .....	2	Hall, Abigail Young.....	72
Gilkey, Phoebe .....	73	Hall, Elizabeth .....	26, 27, 170
Gilkey, Samuel .....	73	Hall, James Simeon .....	72
Gilman, Enoch .....	96	Ham, Ellen G. ....	92
Gilpatrick, Jane .....	30	Ham, James .....	42, 47
Given, Albert P. ....	77	Ham, Joseph .....	36
Given, Edward R.....	78	Ham, Mary.....	42
Given, Mabel A. ....	78	Ham, May .....	134
Given, Stanwood .....	77	Ham, Nancy B.....	35
		Ham, Ursula .....	47

Hamel, Arthur .....	156	Hazen, John Tyler .....	65
Hamilton, Sarah .....	120	Hazen, Mary Garcelon .....	65
Hamson, George F.....	164	Hazen, William Isaac.....	65
Hannah, Arthur .....	109	Heiser, Keith .....	149
Hannah, Henry Stillman .....	65	Helton, Charles .....	54
Hannah, Herbert Leroy.....	109	Henry, Robert B. ....	78
Hannah, Sydney .....	109	Hersey, Delia.....	128
Hanscom, Albert Elwin .....	126	Hewes, Cyrus .....	65
Hanscom, Lucinda H.....	56	Hewes, Mary .....	65
Hanscom, Moses .....	56	Higgins, Dorothy Rebecca ...	141
Hansen, Woodrow Andrew ..	140	Higgins, Lena E. ....	69
Haraden, Edward.....	18	Higgins, Priscilla .....	95
Haraden, Experience .....	18, 23	Hinch, Elizabeth Mary.....	70
Harless, Julia M. Mrs. ....	137	Hinckley, Mary Ann .....	46, 95
Harless, Ruth .....	137	Hinckley, Samuel William.....	47
Harrington, Henry .....	35	Hitchings, Hannah.....	38
Harris, Elvira Electa.....	43	Hitchings, Lucinda.....	38, 72
Harris, Lawrence Jackson.....	24	Hobart, Clarke.....	69
Harris, Maria .....	24	Holland, Alphonso B.....	91
Harris, Nathaniel .....	42	Holland, Annie Amelia .....	79
Harris, Silas.....	42	Holland, Daniel.....	79, 91
Harrison, Celena A. ....	128	Holland, Rebecca.....	49
Harrison, James .....	128	Holmes, Gilman N.....	93
Harville, Almira P. Mrs.....	84	Holt, Ben .....	160
Haskell, Alta Garcelon .....	158	Holt, Phyllis K.....	160
Haskell, Claire Elizabeth.....	158	Hook, Eleanor Elizabeth .....	153
Haskell, Emma M. Mrs. ....	56	Hook, George .....	153
Haskell, James L. ....	158	Hook, Margaret Ruth.....	154
Haskell, Matilda.....	79	Houghton, George C.....	56
Haskell, Mercy.....	42	Howard, Everett E. ....	99
Haskell, Myrtle L. ....	158	Howard, Lucia A.....	57
Haskell, Oscar David .....	158	Howard, unknown (Mrs.) .....	30
Haskell, Oscar David Jr. ....	158	Howes, Frank Everett.....	143
Haskell, Virginia .....	158	Howes, H. Everett .....	143
Hatch, E. Turner .....	58	Howes, James Everett.....	143
Hatch, John .....	29, 35	Hubbard, James E. ....	155
Hatch, True Glidden.....	29	Hubbard, Mehitable.....	81
Hatton, Elsie May .....	151	Hudson, Charles R.....	168
Hatton, James F. ....	150	Hunt, Frank.....	71
Hatton, Margaret.....	156	Hunt, Rebecca .....	40, 42
Hatton, Richard .....	150, 156	Hunton, Melissa .....	95
Hayes, Dennis .....	57	Hutcheson, Eliza.....	94
Hayes, Francis C.....	33	Hutchins, J. P. ....	88
Hayes, Francis Carter .....	57	Hutchins, Jennie E. Mrs. ....	60
Hayes, Harriet E .....	57	Hutchinson, unknown .....	140
Hazen, Ada Biron.....	65	Inman, Lena Estella .....	165
Hazen, Frederic Oberlin.....	65	Ireland, Elwood Fremont.....	133
Hazen, Henry George .....	65	Ireland, Lesley F. ....	133



Ivey, Byron Wendell.....	168
Ivey, Jean Carol .....	168
Jackson, Amy .....	116
Jackson, Nancy R. ....	60
Jameson, Mary .....	77
Jefferson, Susan Blair .....	160
Jepson, Clarion P.....	49
Johnson, Betty Jean .....	159
Johnson, Cora .....	142
Johnson, Doris Jane .....	155
Johnson, Gaynor Llewellyn..	155
Johnson, Harry Genard.....	154
Johnson, Lowell Harry.....	155
Johnson, Mary .....	57
Johnson, Matilda .....	59
Johnson, Susan Frances .....	159
Johnson, Warren Herman....	155

## Jones

Abial M. ....	54
Alice J. ....	56
Ann (Garcelon) 1797.....	50
Ann I.....	163
David Blethen.....	52
Eliza T. ....	56
Ephraim .....	52
Ephraim Jr.....	52
George Henry .....	56
Hannah Elizabeth .....	54
Hannah Garcelon.....	52
Ivory .....	137
James G .....	56
Linda Ellen .....	166
Lorenzo Bennett.....	56
Martha Ann .....	52
Mary Clifford .....	55
Mary Elizabeth .....	52
Orrin .....	54, 55
Orrin Jr. ....	55
Tirzah Adams .....	56
William Augustus .....	52

## Jordan

Abraham .....	122
Alfred Emery .....	35
Ann Augusta.....	58
Ann M.....	85
Apollos .....	30
Caroline.....	129

## Jordan (cont.d)

Catherine .....	46
Charles Bisbee .....	35
Dorothy.....	32
Eleanor .....	144
Elizabeth .....	122
Elizabeth Abigail .....	34
Elliot .....	32
Eunice .....	46
Foster W. ....	85
George Henry .....	35
George Washington.....	58
Harriet Newell.....	35
James .....	34, 58
James Garcelon.....	35
James Jr.....	34, 93
Lucy Dingley .....	35, 93
Mary A.....	32
Melissa O. ....	95
Nathaniel 1791 .....	31
Sarah .....	30
Sarah Wentworth.....	35
Solomon.....	32
Tabitha.....	85
Thomas .....	95
Tristram Frost .....	32
Valentine.....	85
William.....	46
Joy, Frank E. ....	150
Joy, Fred .....	149
Joy, Fred C. ....	149
Joy, Robert Lincoln .....	150
Judkins, Eliza .....	175
Judkins, Elizabeth Littlefield	100
Judkins, Joseph G. ....	100
Judkins, Leonard C.....	100
Judkins, Robert T. ....	170
Judkins, Rufus Morris.....	100
Judkins, Waldina L. ....	100
Kander, Louis Edward .....	104
Kautz, Marie.....	137
Kelley, Anna L. ....	118
Kelley, Darrol .....	161
Kelley, Philip .....	118
Kendall, Michele Joan.....	169
Kenney, Cynthia .....	149
Kilgore, Ezra C.....	55
Kilgore, Mary B.....	55



Kimball, Addie R.....	112	Lopez, Pedro .....	163
Kimball, Thelma .....	158	Lord, Elizabeth .....	47
King, Marquis F. ....	54	Lorenson, Ernest Harold.....	140
King, Marquis Fayette .....	57	Lorenson, John Marius .....	139
Kingsley, Haldane .....	166	Lovely, Dorothea A.....	162
Kinney, Ellen .....	119	Lovely, Loring .....	162
Kirkwood, Margaret .....	151	Luce, Clarissa.....	170
Knowles, Grace M.....	133	Luce, Priscilla.....	172
Kuster, Marjorie E. ....	140	Luce, Samuel.....	89
La Rue, Anne.....	7	Lurney, Mary J. (Stewart) ...	127
Laird, Margaret .....	103	Lyon, Harold.....	154
Lambert, Elizabeth .....	35	Lyon, Marcia G. ....	59
Lambert, Isaac.....	31, 35	Lyon, William .....	49
Lambert, Isaac G.....	35	MacDonald, Eva Helen.....	147
Lambert, Isaac W.....	35	MacDonald, Joseph .....	147
Lambert, James G. ....	35	MacDonald, Mae .....	146
Lambert, Jane .....	30	MacDonald, Robert.....	146
Lambert, Jesse White.....	97	MacKenna, Catherine .....	128
Lambert, Joshua.....	35	Macko, unknown .....	161
Lambert, Lorenzo P .....	35	Maddox, Caroline Mrs.....	31
Lambert, Mary.....	35	Manfredi, Frank Edward .....	162
Lane, John Dexter .....	49	Manfredi, Frank Edward Jr. .	163
Larson, Nancy Jean .....	168	Manfredi, Marco .....	163
Laurie, Alice E. ....	91	Manfredi, Richard Arthur.....	163
Lavoie, George G.....	162	Manley, Joseph Edward.....	152
Lavoie, Marie F.....	162	Mann, Andrew E. ....	164
Lawrence, Edmund.....	117	Mann, Robinson .....	164
Lawrence, Mertie E.....	116	March, Ellen .....	90
Lawrence, Wesley W. ....	117	March, J. H. ....	90
Lawry, Fred W.....	157	March, Joanna.....	52
Lawry, Harriet Nancy .....	157	Marshall, Elizabeth.....	157
Le Large, Anne .....	8	Martin, Frederick W.....	119
Leach, Emily.....	62	Martin, John H.....	119
Leach, Nathaniel .....	62	Martin, Mary A. (Garcelon)	
Leavitt, Sarah A.....	142	1844 .....	45
Leger, Petronille.....	7, 14	Martin, Thomas C. ....	119
Leger, Raymond .....	15	Mason, Sarah A. Mrs.....	92
Leighton, Angeline .....	161	Matthews, Frederick William.	67
Leighton, Annie L .....	136	Maxim, Mary H. ....	88
Lever, Sarah Reade .....	40	Maxwell, Mary L .....	77
Libbey, Elizabeth J. ....	98	McAtee, Doris.....	144
Lincoln, Alfred A.....	123	McBoyle, John .....	35
Lincoln, Ernest E. ....	123	McCarley, William.....	40
Linnell, Emily Jane .....	56	McCarthy, Helen Veronica ...	130
Litchfield, Susan H. ....	35	McCarthy, Jerry .....	130
Little, Elvira.....	149	McClinton, Margaret Gaffy.....	73
Littlewood, Alice Amelia.....	56	McClinton, Maria .....	40
Livingston, Donald L.....	139	McClinton, Maria (Garcelon)..	73

McClinton, Samuel.....	73	Mills, Elizabeth Louisa.....	9
McClinton, William Alexander	72	Mills, Hugh .....	8
McCullough, Margaret .....	72	Mills, Hugh James .....	9
McCullough, Thomas .....	72	Mills, Mary.....	9
McGarry, Jane .....	127	Mills, Susanna .....	9
McGinnis, Barbara Stewart....	60	Mills, William Day.....	9
McGinnis, unknown .....	60	Milon, William .....	15
McGlaufflin, Louville .....	122	Mitchell, Joseph Harold .....	132
McIntosh, Chester R.....	164	Mitchell, Louise .....	143
McKay, Fred P. ....	163	Mitchell, Samuel Alfred .....	142
McKay, Margaret Eleanor ....	163	Mitchell, Samuel H. ....	142
McKenney, Ruth P. ....	31	Mitchell, Seth Alvah .....	142
McMullen, James .....	146	Mitchell, Sharon .....	142
McMullen, Margaret.....	146	Mitchell, Sheldon Alvah.....	142
McQuown, Fieda Mary Louise		Mitchell, Sonia.....	142
.....	115	Mitchell, Stuart Alan.....	142
McQuown, James Morrison..	115	Moody, Clarissa .....	174
Merrill, Carrie E .....	60	Moody, Converse.....	27
Merrill, Elizabeth G.....	91	Moody, Daniel G .....	175
Merrill, Freeman H. ....	60	Moody, David F.....	175
Merrill, Grace Fessenden.....	128	Moody, Diademia.....	27
Merrill, Herbert Elmore.....	60	Moody, Jane .....	175
Merrill, John .....	34	Moody, John.....	89
Merrill, Mary E.....	73	Moody, Maria Garcelon.....	174
Merrill, Nathan .....	60	Moody, Robert.....	28, 89, 174
Merrill, Nathaniel .....	52	Moody, Rozilla.....	176
Merrill, Robert.....	121	Moody, Sally.....	175
Merrill, Samuel Fessenden ..	128	Moore, Edgar H. ....	88
Merrill, William G. ....	73	Moore, John .....	38
Merrill, William P.....	91	Moore, John Elliot .....	39, 65
Merrill, William S.....	91	Moore, Lucinda.....	38
Merritt, Catherine.....	53	Moore, Mary .....	38
Meserve, Abigail.....	157	Moore, Robert C. ....	88
Messer, Charles H.....	102	Moores, Candace Marie .....	168
Messer, Florence .....	102	Moran, Margaret .....	155
Messer, Loring Wilbur .....	102	Morin, Louise .....	159
Metcalf, Albert.....	155	Morin, Rose M. ....	148
Michael, Edith Bueneviere ...	155	Morin, Zotique C.....	148
Miles, Benoni B.....	176	Morrell, Joanna .....	72
Millbank, Katherine .....	25	Morrell, Lucinda Mrs.....	38
Millbank, Philip.....	25	Morrell, Stephen.....	72
Miller, Sarah.....	30	Morrill, Abigail .....	81
Millet, Joshua .....	33	Morse, Anita Helen.....	143
Millett, Emily Martha .....	105	Morse, Arnold Thurston.....	143
Millett, William Henry Hardy		Morse, Edward E. ....	69
.....	105	Morse, Edward W. ....	117
Millett, William Punchard ....	105	Morse, Jacob D.....	143
Mills, Anna Mildred.....	153	Morse, Jean Florence .....	143

Morse, Thurston Arnold.....	143
Morton, Mary E.....	113
Mosher, John.....	124
Mosher, John Edwin .....	124
Mosher, Ralph L. ....	124
Moulton, Harriet Rebecca .....	63
Moulton, Herbert L .....	63
Moulton, Lot P.....	63
Moulton, Mahala B.....	93
Mousseau, Helen Kay .....	159
Mower, Josiah Hazen .....	43
Mullin, Edith Irene .....	161
Mullin, Robert.....	161
Murdock, Carrie.....	151
Murphy, Fanny .....	32
Myers, Viola Alexandrine.....	70
Nance, Mary Alice.....	81
Nason, Leslie.....	168
Nevens, Harry A. ....	79
Nevens, Hubbard Haskell .....	79
Nevens, Joel.....	36, 79
Nevens, Josie .....	36
Nichols, Margaret.....	50
Nickerson, Maude.....	124
Nicol, Rebecca.....	109
Nightingale, Aurelia .....	158
Normandin, Alphonse E. ....	164
Normandin, Haydee P.....	164
Nourse, Ellen Augusta .....	43
Nutting, George.....	29
Nutting, Paulina .....	29
O'Leary, Mary.....	125
Osgood, Emma Augusta .....	101
Osgood, Silas B. ....	62, 101
Otis, Samuel O. ....	56
Oviatt, Herbert W.....	133
Oviatt, Herbert W. Jr. ....	133
Packard, Lillian M.....	60
Page, Elijah .....	124
Page, Grace Ramsey.....	132
Page, Violet Curry .....	123
Park, Lucinda .....	152
Parker, Polly .....	26
Parsloco, Julia .....	105
Patterson, Lucy A.....	96
Patterson, Samuel.....	117
Payson, Charles E.....	67
Peabody, Agnes Louise.....	76
Peabody, Asa .....	76
Peabody, Asa Franklin.....	76
Peabody, Daisy Isabel.....	76
Peaco, Thelma (Kimball) Mrs. .....	158
Pearce, Elizabeth (Alley) Mrs. .....	122
Pearson, Elizabeth S. W. ....	99
Penley, John.....	96
Penley, Louisa Victoria.....	96
Penney, Charles Milton.....	67
Perkins, Nettie E. ....	146
Petch, Thomas Daniel.....	69
Peters, Henry D.....	136
Peters, Henry F. ....	136
Peters, Walter J. ....	136
Pettingell, Hugh .....	23
Pettingell, Jeanette.....	23
Pettingell, John Mason .....	81
Pettingill, Alva G. ....	81
Pettingill, Charles.....	81
Pettingill, Comfort.....	81
Pettingill, Elisha .....	81
Pettingill, Elizabeth G.....	81
Pettingill, Jennet.....	23
Pettingill, John H.....	81
Pettingill, Joseph .....	81
Pettingill, Wilder .....	81
Phares, Mabel Van Duzer .....	69
Phelps, Lee.....	153
Philbrick, Judith .....	52
Phillips, Barbara Marie .....	165
Phillips, Edward G. ....	165
Phillips, Webb Reuben .....	165
Phillips, Webb Reuben Jr.....	165
Phoenix, Wade A. ....	159
Phoenix, Wade B. ....	159
Pierce, William Albert .....	46
Pinto, H. M. ....	94
Pinto, Margaret Susan.....	94
Plummer, Elmira M.....	76
Plummer, Maria.....	130
Plummer, Rufus .....	76
Pomeroy, Patricia Ann.....	141
Pomeroy, Walter C. ....	141
Pomroy, Sally .....	50
Porter, Betsey Kay .....	42
Porter, Melissa P. ....	35

Potter, Daniel Francois.....	8
Potter, Edgar H. ....	144
Potter, Elizabeth Lebaron....	129
Potter, Jean Guillaume.....	8
Potter, John .....	8
Potter, Louise.....	144
Potter, Marie Anne .....	8
Potter, Susanne.....	8
Pottière, Jean.....	8
Pottle, George.....	92
Powers, John.....	128
Pratt, George .....	164
Pratt, Lydia .....	121
Pratt, S. L. ....	176
Pratt, Wade W.....	164
Preble, Julia A. ....	92
Preston, David Christie.....	104
Price, Frank S.....	157
Price, Marshall Shreve.....	157
Prince, Frances .....	133
Probert, Maria .....	106
Probert, Minnie F.....	106
Purrington. Amanda A.....	75
Putnam, Martha (Foster) Mrs. .....	100
Quesnel, Marie .....	7
Raines, Elsie.....	106
Rains, Effie Viola .....	154
Rand, Barzilla.....	45
Rand, Catherine .....	45
Rand, Daniel.....	46
Rand, Joanna .....	46
Rand, Lucy Millbank .....	46
Rand, Rosemond G.....	46
Rand, Thomas .....	45
Randall, Benjamin .....	49
Randall, John Stuart.....	168
Rausch, Anna .....	153
Rawson, Martin Van Buren ....	56
Reed, Barbara .....	161
Reed, Charles B.....	80
Reed, Clyde .....	161
Reed, Donald C.....	139
Reed, Irene Elizabeth.....	161
Reed, Josephine May.....	161
Reed, Joyce Marie .....	161
Reed, Keith Robert.....	161
Reed, Lorraine.....	161
Reed, R. D. ....	161
Reichelt, Heinz.....	141
Reichelt, Joanna (Garcelon) ..	141
Reynolds, Arthur Dowd .....	166
Reynolds, James Lloyd .....	166
Reynolds, Richard Asbury ...	166
Richard, Delvina.....	177
Richards, Mary E. ....	74
Richardson, Constance Franklin .....	126
Richardson, Margaret Anne.....	126
Richardson, Mary .....	31
Richardson, Nathaniel D.....	174
Richardson, Richard Heber..	126
Richardson, Samantha .....	80
Richardson, Syrenus Bradford .....	126
Richmond, Allen Pierce .....	67
Richmond, Katharine F.....	57
Ricker, Merton E.....	91
Rideout, Evelyn .....	94
Ridley, Sarah E.....	81
Rigby, George .....	86
Rigby, Roselwin .....	86
Ring, John C.....	90
Rissom, Charles H. ....	107
Rissom, Effie M. ....	107
Robbins, Eunice.....	40
Roberts, Emma M. ....	56
Roberts, Lida Jane.....	165
Roberts, Nathaniel .....	165
Robinson, Eleanor .....	73
Robinson, Elijah D.....	32
Robinson, Emma .....	127
Robinson, Ethal Mrs. ....	140
Robinson, Eunice.....	86
Robinson, Hannah.....	33
Robinson, Joanna.....	58
Robinson, Lucy.....	164
Robinson, Sarah.....	49
Rogers, Clarissa .....	41
Rogers, Edward Everett .....	57
Rogers, Henry .....	99
Rogers, Mabel .....	148
Rogers, Noah Garcelon.....	99
Rollins, Charles W.....	121
Rollins, William O.....	121
Ross, Doris Mabel.....	163



Ross, Elizabeth.....	26	Sloan, Alexander J. ....	110
Ross, Martha .....	47	Sloan, Alexander .....	110
Rowe, Abigail .....	32	Small, Harriet Newell .....	120
Rowe, Alice .....	32	Small, John Nevens .....	120
Rowe, Belinda A. ....	32	Small, Sarah P.....	83
Rowe, George Washington ....	34	Smart, Janet H. ....	142
Rowe, Gilbert Ayer .....	34	Smith, Blanche Hannah .....	146
Rowe, Harriet Newell .....	34	Smith, Charles Anthony.....	115
Rowe, Horace D.....	34	Smith, Genevieve .....	115
Rowe, James Garcelon .....	34	Smith, Lawson Hart.....	146
Rowe, Jonathan .....	32, 34	Smith, Margaret .....	69
Rowe, Joshua .....	32, 34, 48	Smith, Martha .....	72
Rowe, Lucy D. ....	32, 48	Snell, Hannah.....	23
Rowe, Orren Stoddard.....	34	Soper, Ada C. ....	130
Rowe, Samuel Dyer .....	34	Soper, Edmund.....	130
Rowe, Stephen .....	32	Soule, Elizabeth Arabella.....	92
Rowe, Vollate .....	34	Soule, Samuel .....	92
Rowe, William .....	34	Spafford, Lucia A. Mrs. ....	57
Rowe, Zelotes .....	34	Spear, Archibald G. ....	61
Rowley, Alma .....	107	Spear, Olivia Nelson.....	61
Ruade, Blanche .....	15	Spence, Margaret.....	157
Russell, Joseph .....	173	Spencer, Huldah.....	175
Russell, Nancy Mrs. ....	84	Spencer, Louise Winifred ....	139
Samson, Vitaline .....	177	Sprague, Kathleen Lynne ....	168
Sarvis, Emma .....	66	Stacey, Myrtle E. ....	164
Saucier, Rose .....	148	Stackpole, Cornelius.....	31
Sawyer, Alsom Garcelon.....	105	Stackpole, Everett S. ....	29
Sawyer, Bertha Evelyn .....	105	Staten, Betsey.....	49
Sawyer, Elliot P. ....	105	Steckino, Paula .....	49
Sawyer, John A. ....	105	Steele, Joseph Daniel.....	144
Sawyer, Phebe .....	33	Steele, Robert D.....	142
Sawyer, Silas Gordon .....	105	Steele, Ronald Joseph .....	143
Scheibe, Margaret Belle .....	153	Steele, Schuyler Gene .....	144
Schenck, J. S. ....	85	Stetson, Marion.....	134
Shakshober, Sybilla M. ....	165	Stetson, Robert B.....	134
Shaw, Alonzo B. ....	76	Stevens, Benjamin A. ....	63
Shaw, Hannah .....	29	Stever, Hazel M. ....	178
Shaw, Lydia A.....	76	Stewart, Elizabeth M. ....	157
Sheehan, Rita (Laird) Mrs. ..	103	Stewart, Jimmy Jason .....	168
Simons, Judith P. ....	110	Stewart, John T.....	157
Skelton, Jane Maria .....	104	Stewart, Joseph .....	81
Skelton, William .....	104	Stewart, Kate .....	60
Skinner, Ellen M .....	58	Stewart, Mary J.....	127
Skinner, Freeman.....	58	Stewart, Robert.....	127
Skinner, Joanna .....	58	Stone, Alonzo.....	36
Skinner, Marcia J.....	58	Stone, Arianna .....	36
Skinner, Stephen Robinson ...	58	Stone, Rufus C. ....	81
Slauenwhite, Freda Mae .....	158	Stowell, Helen Abbott .....	134



Strout, Betsey .....	30
Strout, Dolly .....	30
Strout, Mary .....	31, 35
Sutherland, Charlotte .....	43
Sutherland, George .....	43
Swain, Jean Marshall.....	99
Swain, Joseph .....	99
Swain, Julius Curtis.....	99
Swain, Julius M. ....	99
Swift, Elkanah Sprague .....	76
Swift, Josiah Otis .....	76
Swift, Rodney A.....	98
Taber, Lydia .....	44
Tapley, Almon .....	149
Tapley, Frank .....	151
Tapley, Grace .....	151
Tapley, Inza M.....	151
Tapley, Pearl E. ....	149
Tapley, William A. ....	149
Tapley, William O. ....	151
Tardif, Marie.....	164
Taylor, Euphemia .....	156
Tewksbury, Charles D. ....	56
Thayer, Alvah W.....	80
Thayer, Frank A.....	80
Thayer, Wales .....	80
Thayer, Wales G. ....	80
Therault, Suzanne .....	162
Thomas, Effie .....	147
Thomas, Elizabeth A.....	86
Thomas, James .....	86
Thomas, John W.....	163
Thompson, Ellen.....	113
Thompson, George W. ....	152
Thompson, John.....	152
Thompson, Phoebe.....	29
Thompson, Sally.....	142
Thress, Sharon .....	163
Tilley, Abe .....	152
Tilley, William H. ....	152
Timmins, Margaret Lee.....	145
Tobie, Edward P. ....	78
Tobie, Mary Frye .....	78
Tompkins, Cora Lee.....	155
Toohey, John.....	125
Toohey, Mary Jane .....	125
Towns, Almira N.....	63
Townsend, Carrie .....	162
Townsend, Elizabeth .....	123
Tripp, Leon Ellsworth .....	151
True, Albert Douglas .....	151
True, Alma Harriet .....	151
True, Annie Newcomb .....	152
True, Eleanor Louise .....	152
True, John W.....	151
True, Martha Caroline .....	152
Tucker, Elmer Woodbury.....	165
Tucker, Frances Virginia.....	165
Tucker, Helen A.....	123
Tucker, John W. ....	165
Tucker, Pauline Gray.....	165
Tunnell, Mary W. ....	147
Turner, Abigail .....	29
Tuttle, Alfred Augustus .....	116
Tuttle, Annie May .....	116
Tuttle, Benjamin L.....	128
Tuttle, Charles M.....	116
Tuttle, Cora Edna .....	116, 118
Tuttle, George F. ....	116
Tuttle, Kathleen H .....	128
Tuttle, Lewis R. ....	116
Tuttle, Nellie .....	116
Tuttle, Samuel.....	116
Tuttle, Samuel H. ....	116
Tuttle, Samuel Hayes .....	116
Unis, Rachel .....	159
<b>unknown</b>	
Abbie L.....	86
Adelle Portia .....	169
Apphia .....	31
Bethia .....	104
Carrie Mabel.....	165
Charlotte.....	49, 88
Cordelia .....	88
Effie G. ....	114
Eliza A .....	90
Elizabeth .....	110
Ella E.....	115
Emily A.....	102
Emma A.....	86
Fannie .....	128
Florence A.....	98
Grace M.....	156
Hilda .....	147
Ione B. ....	140
Jane .....	128

**unknown (cont.d)**

Jennie E. ....	150	Welch, Frank J. ....	102
Leona E. ....	140	Welch, George A. ....	102
Lydia ....	105	Welch, Leander E. ....	102
Margaret Ann ....	141	Welch, Nancy (?).....	62
Marie P. ....	109	Welch, Nellie L. (Garcelon) ...	58
Mary.....	144	Wentworth, Benning .....	33
Mary E. ....	121	Wentworth, John .....	33
Matilda .....	142	Wentworth, Kenneth W. ....	169
May E. ....	78	Wentworth, Sandra Anne ....	169
Myra H. ....	35	Wentworth, Sarah Bartlett ....	33
Nellie E. ....	116	Wetmore, Minnie L. ....	167
Rachel .....	29	Weymouth, Austin Willey ....	110
Ruth .....	154	Weymouth, Bessie May .....	110
Ruth M. ....	153	Weymouth, Eleanor.....	171
Sarah .....	41, 95	Weymouth, Frederick Rogers .....	111
Sarah A. ....	80	Weymouth, Helen M. ....	111, 112
Sarah Henrietta.....	68	Weymouth, John Samuel.....	111
Susan A.....	80	Weymouth, Mary.....	170
Victoria E. ....	122	Weymouth, Nathaniel F.....	110
Upton, Rufus Porter .....	42	Whitaker, Roxalena J .....	68
Upton, William .....	42	White, Eliza J. ....	120
Vinton, John Adams .....	43	White, Elizabeth Estelle.....	67
Vittum, Francis.....	168	White, Ernest A. ....	167
Vittum, Kathryn Ann .....	168	White, Florence.....	167
Vizoneux, Louis.....	14	Whitehead, Hattie May.....	65
Waddell, Caroline .....	152	Whitehouse, Calvin .....	149
Wadsworth, Florence .....	112	Whitehouse, Ethel Bernice ..	149
Wagg, Julia .....	96	Whitehouse, Leslie.....	149
Waite, Lizzie E.....	78	Whitehouse, Vernon.....	149
Waldron, Ann Augusta .....	61	Whitney, B. B. ....	113
Waldron, Grace .....	134	Whitney, Betsey .....	73
Wales, Rachel.....	89	Whitney, Clarendon M. ....	113
Walker, Jeremiah .....	49	Whitney, Sarah .....	57, 91
Walls/Wells, Lena .....	133	Whitney, Sarah .....	36
Warner, Jane.....	87	Wiban, Mary.....	160
Warren, Hiram .....	116	Wiley, Dora Kate .....	70
Wasson, Hannah .....	43	Wilkins, Mary/Mehitable .....	51
Webber, Daniel Garcelon.....	49	Wilkinson, Anna M. ....	116
Webber, Elias Staten .....	49	Wilkinson, Rose E.....	118
Webber, Jeremiah Walker .....	49	Wilkinson, Thomas.....	116
Webber, Jesse.....	49	Willey, John T. ....	79
Webber, Joseph.....	49	Williams, Louisa.....	36
Webber, Mark Garcelon .....	49	Williams, Minerva.....	31
Webber, Mary Ann.....	49	Williams, Norma Jean .....	156
Webber, Olive Jane .....	49	Wilson, Barzilla .....	88
Webber, Sally Maria .....	49	Wilson, Isaac Garcelon.....	88
Welch, Arthur.....	102	Wilson, Mary W. ....	83

Wilson, Peter Edwin .....	88
Wiltberger, Charles E. ....	69
Winslow, L. Dana .....	158
Winslow, Thelma L. ....	158
Wood, Samantha .....	75
Woodard, Abraham Whitney .	37
Woodard, Harriet Whittemore .....	36
Woodard, Jane Smullen.....	57
Woodard, Susan Elizabeth....	91
Woodard, William.....	36, 57, 91
Woodruff, Isaac .....	85
Woodruff, Miranda .....	85, 87
Woods, Mary Jane .....	82
Wright, Betsy .....	104
Wright, Rebecca .....	76
Yeaton, Ada Florence .....	129
Yeaton, Seth C.....	129
Yetton, Gladys Mabel.....	147
Yetton, Walter.....	147

## Young

Abigail.....	73
Albert Dudley .....	67
Bertram Nelson .....	69
Brian Demerit .....	143
Charles E. ....	148
Chester Irwin.....	70
Clarence D.....	142
Clarence Elmer .....	70
Clarence William .....	66
Cyrus Hewes .....	66
Derald Earle .....	143
Earl Cranston .....	70
Edith Hazen.....	67
Frank Willard .....	70
Harriet .....	72
Helen Maria.....	66
Howard Julian .....	67
Jacob.....	66
Joseph Reginald .....	66
Leforrest Haswell .....	70
Leila Ada .....	69
Marcia Amanda .....	67
Mary Eleanor .....	67
Mary Etta .....	112
Michael.....	69
Moses.....	112
Myrtle May .....	69

## Young (cont.d)

Nelson Bertram .....	69
Prudence.....	65
Samuel.....	148
Sherley.....	142
Stephen Hill .....	65
William.....	66